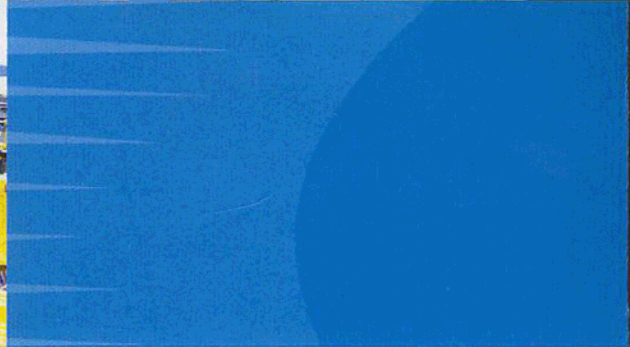




PERANGKAAN TAHUNAN PERIKANAN

ANNUAL FISHERIES STATISTICS

**JILID 1
1975**



JABATAN PERIKANAN MALAYSIA

Cawangan Pengutipan Data, Tingkat 7, Blok 4G2, Wisma Tani,
Presint 4, Pusat Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan

62628 PUTRAJAYA, MALAYSIA

Tel : 03-8870 4034

Faks : 03-8870 4033



26/5/77.

KEMENTERIAN PERTANIAN MALAYSIA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE MALAYSIA

BAHAGIAN PERIKANAN

FISHERIES DIVISION

PERANGKAAN TAHUNAN PERIKANAN

ANNUAL FISHERIES STATISTICS

1975

SEKSI PERANGKAAN
(STATISTICS SECTION)

HARGA \$2.00

(PRICE \$2.00)

BUKUAN PERCUMA

NOVEMBER, 1976
KUALA LUMPUR

PENDAHULUAN

Isi kandungan dan persembahan Laporan Tahunan Perangkaan adalah lebih kurang sama dengan Laporan-Laporan yang diberikan pada tahun-tahun sebelumnya, kecuali pada tahun ini adual baru ditambah, iaitu mengenai nilai pendaratan ikan mengikut jenis kumpulan perkakas dan juga mengikut gred ikan. Angka itu juga ditunjukkan dalam bentuk carta.

Pendaratan ikan laut di Semenanjung Malaysia bagi tahun sebanyak 375,235 Metrik Tan berbanding dengan pendaratan sebanyak 439,574 Metrik Tan. Pendaratan berkurang sebanyak 9 Metrik Tan iaitu sebanyak 14.4% dibanding dengan tahun walaupun jumlah perkakas yang diusahakan bertambah sebanyak 596 unit bagi tahun 1975 dibanding dengan tahun 1974. Pendaratan laut bagi negeri Sabah dan Sarawak bagi tahun 1975 bertambah 12,734 Metrik Tan berbanding dengan tahun 1974.

Akhirnya sebarang cadangan dan teguran yang membina dan sudi lagi taraf kandungan dan persembahan buku ini adalah dialukan.

FOREWORD

The content and presentation of the 1975 Annual Fisheries Statistics is more or less similar to those of previous years except for the addition of a new table showing the value of marine fish landings by gear groups and by grade of fish. This is also shown in the form of a chart.

Marine fish landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the year 1975 totalled 375,235 metric tons compared to 439,574 metric tons in 1974. Landings dropped by 64,339 metric tons which is 14.4% when compared to that of 1974, although there was an increase of 596 units of gears operated in 1975 when compared to that of 1974. Marine fish landings for the States of Sabah and Sarawak in 1975 however increased by 12,734 metric tons compared to that of 1974.

Finally, any form of suggestions and constructive criticism for the improvement of the content and presentation of this publication is welcome.

(ISMAIL BIN YAHYA)
Pegawai Perikanan Perangkaan,
Fisheries Officer (Statistics).

KANDUNGAN (CONTENTS)

Semenanjung Malaysia
(Peninsular Malaysia)

JADUAL
(Table)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

1.1	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN - 1975 (Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats - 1975)	1
1.2	BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN YANG DILESEN - 1975 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed - 1975)	1
1.3	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN, 1975 (Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats by Fisheries Districts, 1975)	2
1.4	BILANGAN NELAYAN DAN PENTERNAK IKAN YANG DILATIH - 1975 (Number of Fishermen and Fish Farmers Trained - 1975)	3
1.5	PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1975 (Fishing Gears Licensed - 1975)	4
1.6	ANGGARAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DIUSAHAKAN - 1975 (Estimated Fishing Gears in Operation - 1975)	5
1.7	BILANGAN PERAHU-PERAHU MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1975 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed by Fisheries Districts - 1975)	6
1.8	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT BERJENTERA DALAM YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1975 (Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1975)	8
1.9	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT BERJENTERA SANGKUT YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1975 (Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1975)	9 - 10

JADUAL
(Table)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

1.10	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT TIDAK BERJENTERA YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1975 (Summary of Non-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1975)	11
1.11	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BERKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN, 1961 - 1975 (Number of Fishermen Operating Licensed Boats 1961 - 1975)	12
1.12	BILANGAN BOT-BOT YANG DILESENKAN, 1961 - 1975 (Number of Fishing Boat Licensed, 1961 - 1975)	12
1.13	RINGKASAN - BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN BERJENTERA DALAM MENGIKUT NAMA JENTERA DAN NEGERI, 1975 (Summary - Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by State and by Trade Name of Engine, 1975)	13
1.14	BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN BERJENTERA DALAM MENGIKUT NAMA JENTERA DAN KUATAN KUDA, 1975 (Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by Trade Name and Horse Power, 1975)	14 - 17
1.15	HASIL PERIKANAN, 1975 (Fisheries Revenue, 1975)	18
1.16	KILANG-KILANG AIR BATU DAN KEMUDAHAN-KEMUDAHAN PENYEJUK DI TARIKH 31.12.1975 (Ice Factories and Refrigeration Facilities as at 31.12.1975).	19
2.1	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by State for the year 1975)	20
2.2	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN NEGERI, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and State, 1975)	21

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.3	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN BULAN, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries Districts and Month, 1975)	22 - 23
2.4	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by State and Gear Group, 1975)	24
2.5	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries Districts and Gear Group, 1975)	25 - 26
2.6	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	27
2.7 (a)	PERLIS - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Perlis - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	28
2.7 (b)	KEDAH - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Kedah - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	29
2.7 (c)	PULAU PINANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Penang - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	30
2.7 (d)	PERAK - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Perak - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	31
2.7 (e)	SELANGOR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Selangor - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	32

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.7 (f)	NEGERI SEMBILAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Negeri Sembilan - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	33
2.7 (g)	MELAKA - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Melaka - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	34
2.7 (h)	KELANTAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Kelantan - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	35
2.7 (i)	TRENGGANU - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Trengganu - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	36
2.7 (j)	PAHANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Pahang - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	37
2.7 (k)	JOHOR TIMUR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Johore East - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	38
2.7 (l)	JOHOR BARAT - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Johore West - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1975)	39
	KUMPULAN TARAF PERANGKAAAN BAGI IKAN-IKAN PERDAGANGAN MALAYSIA (Standard Statistical Classification of Malaysian Commercial Fish)	40 - 42

JADUAL
(Table)

Muka Surat
(Page)

2.8	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by State and by Type of Fish, 1975)	43 - 44
2.9	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Type of Fish, 1975)	45 - 46
2.10	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	47 - 48
2.11 (a)	PERLIS - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Perlis - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	49 - 50
2.11 (b)	KEDAH - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Kedah - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	51 - 52
2.11 (c)	PULAU PINANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Penang - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	53 - 54
2.11 (d)	PERAK - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Perak - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	55 - 56
2.11 (e)	SELANGOR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Selangor - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	57 - 58
2.11 (f)	NEGERI SEMBILAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Negeri Sembilan - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	59

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.11 (g)	MELAKA - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Malacca - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	60
2.11 (h)	KELANTAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Kelantan - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	61 - 62
2.11 (i)	TRENGGANU - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Trengganu - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	63 - 64
2.11 (j)	PAHANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Pahang - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	65 - 66
2.11 (k)	JOHOR BARAT - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Johore West - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	67 - 68
2.11 (l)	JOHOR TIMUR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Johore East - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1975)	69 - 70
2.12	BANDINGAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1974 DAN 1975 BAGI SEMUA NEGERI-NEGERI DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (Comparative Marine Fish Landings for 1974 and 1975 for all States in Peninsular Malaysia)	71
2.13	KUANTITI PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA BAGI TEMPUH TAHUN 1962 - 1975 (Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the period 1962 - 1975)	71
2.14	PENDARATAN UDANG-UDANG BAGI TAHUN 1962 - 1975 (Prawn Landings for the year 1962 - 1975)	72

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
3.1	HARGA BORONG PURATA IKAN BASAH DIPASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULAN 1975 (Monthly Average Wholesale Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1975)	86
3.2	HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DIPASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULAN - 1975 (Monthly Average Retail Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1975)	87
~~3.3~~	NILAI HARGA BORONG PASARAN IKAN LAUT, 1975 (Wholesale Market Values of Marine Fish, 1975)	88
~~3.4~~	NILAI HARGA RUNCIT PASARAN IKAN LAUT, 1975 (Retail Market Values of Marine Fish, 1975)	89
~~3.4~~ (a)	NILAI TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN GRED-GRED IKAN 1975 (Landings Value of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Grade of Fish - 1975)	90
~~3.5~~	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK, 1975 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs, 1975)	91 - 92
3.6 (a-e)	IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT JENIS PERDAGANGAN DAN NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1975 (Imports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries and by Type of Commodities, 1975)	93 - 97
3.7 (a-e)	EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT JENIS PERDAGANGAN DAN NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1975 (Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries and by Type of Commodities, 1975)	98 - 102
3.8 (a-h)	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT NEGERI-NEGERI ASING BAGI TEMPOH TAHUN 1968 - 1975 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries for the year 1968 - 1975)	103 - 106

JADUAL
(Table)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

~~4.1~~	PENGGUNAN IKAN LAUT, 1975 (Utilization of Fresh Marine Fish, 1975)	113
~~4.2~~	HASIL IKAN LAUT YANG DIAWITKAN, 1975 (Preserved Marine Fish Products, 1975)	114
5.1	BILANGAN KOLAM IKAN, 1975 (Number of Fish Ponds, 1975)	115
5.2	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Landings of Freshwater Fish by State and by Type of Fish, 1975)	116(i) - 116(ii)
5.3	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Landings of Freshwater Fish by Month and Type of Fish, 1975)	117(i) - 117(ii)
5.4	PENGELUARAN BENIH IKAN OLEH PUSAT-PUSAT PENGELUARAN, 1975 (Fish Fry Production by Station, 1975)	118
5.5	PEMBAGIAN BENIH IKAN AIRTAWAR, 1975 (Distribution of Freshwater Fish Fry, 1975)	119 - 120

**** **** **** ****

RAJAH DAN GRAF
(Chart and Graph)

4.	BILANGAN BOT BERJENTERA DALAM, JENTERA SANGKUT DAN TIADA BERJENTERA YANG DILESENKAN BAGI JANGKA MASA 1964 - 1975 (Number of Inboard-Engine, Outboard-Engine and Non-Powered Fishing Boats Licensed in the period 1964-1975)	73
----	--	----

RAJAH & GRAF
(Chart & Graph)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

B	KUANTITI PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA BAGI JANGKA MASA 1965-1975 (Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the period 1965-1975)	74
C	PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI PANTAI TIMUR DAN PANTAI BARAT BAGI TEMPOR 1965-1975 (Marine Fish Landed in East Coast and West Coast for the period 1965-1975)	74
D - N	GERAF-GERAF MENUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1965-1975 (Graphs showing the Landing of Marine Fish by State for the year 1965-1975)	75 - 78
O	PENDARATAN UDANG DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1965-1975 (Prawn Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1965-1975)	79
P	PENDARATAN UDANG, 1975 (Prawn Landings in 1975)	80
~~Q~~	PENDARATAN PUKAT TUNDA DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1971-1975 (Trawl Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1971-1975)	81
~~R(i) & R(ii)~~	PENDARATAN OLEH KUMPULAN PUKAT TARIK, 1972-1975 (Landings by Seine Nets, 1972-1975)	82 - 83
S	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group, 1975)	84

RAJAH & GRAF
(Chart & Graph)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

T	NILAI RUNCIT PASARAN DAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1967-1975 (Retail Market Values and Landings of Marine Fish for the Year 1967-1975)	85
U	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK, 1968-1975 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs, 1968-1975)	107
V	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1975 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries, 1975)	108
W(i) - W(ii)	HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI, 1975 (Per Kati Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1975)	109 - 110
X(i) - X(ii)	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (DALAM PIKUL) MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish (in Piculs) by Month and Type of Fish, 1975)	111 - 112
Y	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTANJAR, 1975 (Freshwater Fish Landings, 1975)	121
Z(i)	PERATUS NILAI TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN GRED-GRED IKAN - 1975 (Percentage landings Value of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Grade of Fish - 1975)	122
Z(ii)	PERATUS NILAI TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN GRED-GRED IKAN - 1974 (Percentage landings Value of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Grade of Fish - 1974)	123

..... 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000

Sabah & Sarawak

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
6.1	PENGELUARAN IKAN MENGIKUT JENIS KUMPULAN IKAN, SABAH, 1968 - 1975 (Production of Fish by Groups of Species, Sabah, 1968 - 1975)	124
6.2	NILAI IKAN YANG DIDARATKAN, SABAH, 1968 - 1975 (Values of Fish Landed in Sabah, 1968 - 1975)	125
6.3	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SABAH - 1975 (Imports and Exports of Fisheries Products, Sabah - 1975)	126 - 127
6.4	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SABAH, 1964 - 1975 (Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah, 1964 - 1975)	128
6.5	BILANGAN BOT-BOT PERIKANAN DI SABAH, 1961 - 1975 (Number of Fishing Boats in Sabah, 1961 - 1975)	128
7.1	PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SARAWAK, 1975 (Landings of Marine Fish in Sarawak, 1975)	130 - 131
7.2	PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DAN UDANG, MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, SARAWAK, 1971 - 1975 (Marine Fish and Prawn Landings by Gear Groups, Sarawak, 1971 - 1975)	132

JADUAL
(Table)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

7.3	BILANGAN PERAHU-PERAHU BERJENTERA DAN TIADA BERJENTERA DI SARAWAK, 1969 - 1975 (Number of Powered and Non-Powered Fishing Crafts in Sarawak, 1969 - 1975)	133
7.4	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SARAWAK (1962 - 1975) (Import and Export of Fish and Fish Products in Sarawak (1962 - 1975)	134
7.5	PERBANDINGAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN MENGIKUT BULAN BAGI TAHUN 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 DAN 1975, SARAWAK (Comperision of Export Figures of Fish and Fish Products by Month for the year 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 and 1975, Sarawak)	135
7.6	PERBANDINGAN IMPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN MENGIKUT BULAN BAGI TAHUN 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 DAN 1975, SARAWAK (Comparision of Import Figures of Fish and Fish Products by Month for the year 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 and 1975, Sarawak)	135

RAJAH
(Chart)

(I)	PENDARATAN UDANG OLEH TUKAT TUNDA, SABAH, 1968 - 1975 (Landing of Prawns by Trawlers, Sabah 1968 - 1975)	129
-----	---	-----

.... 000 000 00000 000 000

SENEHAJUNG MALAYSIA - DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN

(PENINSULAR MALAYSIA - FISHERIES DISTRICTS)



Jadual 1.1
(Table 1.1)

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN - 1975
(NUMBER OF FISHERMEN WORKING IN LICENSED BOATS - 1975)

Negeri (State) Bangsa (Race)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMBILAN	TELAKA (MALACCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	
MELAYU (MALAYS)	822	6,030	2,499	2,945	500	148	633	3,511	17,088	4,932	11,413	3,430	3,472	23,247	40,335
CINA (CHINESE)	210	1,544	3,273	14,486	6,351	233	616	3,624	30,337	-	4	138	1,573	1,655	31,992
INDIA (INDIANS)	-	-	40	347	58	7	-	-	452	-	-	-	-	-	452
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	361 (Thai)	55	-	-	8	-	61 (Portugis)	17	502	-	-	-	23	23	525
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,393	7,629	5,812	17,778	6,917	388	1,310	7,152	48,379	4,932	11,417	3,568	5,008	24,925	73,304

Jadual 1.2
(Table 1.2)

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN YANG DILESEN - 1975
(NUMBER OF FISHING BOATS LICENSED - 1975)

Negeri (State) Jenis (Type)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMBILAN	TELAKA (MALACCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	
INJIN DALAM (INBOARD)	212	989	1,015	4,500	2,674	87	391	1,366	11,234	927	2,322	714	884	4,847	16,081
INJIN SANGKUT (OUTBOARD)	32	199	542	137	70	22	115	643	1,760	119	9	27	223	378	2,138
TIADA JENTERA (NON-POWERED)	50	367	238	363	228	35	100	980	2,361	221	593	139	674	1,567	3,928
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	294	1,555	1,795	5,000	2,972	144	606	2,989	15,355	1,267	2,924	880	1,721	6,792	22,147

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Bilangan Nelayan-Nelayan Yang Bekerja Di Bot-bot Berlesen
Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan, 1975

Jadual 1.3
 (Table 1.3)

(Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats
 by Fisheries Districts, 1975)

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries Districts)	Melayu (Malays)	Cina (Chinese)	India (Indian)	Lain-Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)
1. Kuala Perlis	822	210	-	361 (Thais)	1,393
2. Langkawi	1,126	75	-	-	1,201
3. Kedah Utara	2,945	1,144	-	4	4,093
4. Kedah Selatan	1,959	325	-	51	2,335
5. Pulau Pinang Utara	639	983	27	-	1,649
6. Pulau Pinang Selatan	708	1,039	9	-	1,756
7. Seberang Prai	1,152	1,251	4	-	2,407
8. Krian	347	6,368	-	-	6,715
9. Larut & Matang	387	2,448	-	-	2,835
10. Dindings	2,014	3,721	347	-	6,082
11. Hilir Perak	197	1,949	-	-	2,146
12. Selangor Utara	14	2,427	15	-	2,456
13. Selangor Tengah	227	1,253	-	-	1,480
14. Pelabuhan Kelang	186	2,209	-	8	2,403
15. Selangor Selatan	73	462	43	-	578
16. Port Dickson	148	233	7	-	388
17. Melaka	633	616	-	61 (Portugis)	1,310
18. Muar	459	672	-	-	1,131
19. Batu Pahat	455	994	-	13	1,462
20. Pontian	615	1,362	-	-	1,977
21. Johor Bahru	1,982	596	-	4	2,582
22. Kota Tinggi	1,562	742	-	23	2,327
23. Mersing	1,910	771	-	-	2,681
24. Kuantan	1,585	34	-	-	1,619
25. Pekan	1,111	8	-	-	1,119
26. Kuala Rompin	734	96	-	-	830
27. Kemaman	2,112	-	-	-	2,112
28. Dungun	1,831	-	-	-	1,831
29. Marong	1,218	-	-	-	1,218
30. Kuala Trengganu	3,440	-	-	-	3,440
31. Besut	2,812	4	-	-	2,816
32. Kota Bharu	3,477	-	-	-	3,477
33. Bachok	1,455	-	-	-	1,455
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	40,335	31,992	452	525	73,304

SEMI-MALAYSIAN (PENINSULAR MALAYSIAN)
BILANGAN MELAYAN DAN PENTERNAK IKAN YANG DILATIH - 1975
 (Number of Fishermen and Fish Farmers Trained - 1975)

Jadual 1.4
 Table 1.4

Negeri (State)	Bilangan Melayan Yang Diberi Latihan (Number of Fishermen Trained)					Bilangan Penternak Yang Menghadhiri Kursus Menternak Ikan. (Number of Fish Farmers Attending Fish Culture Course)		
	Pusat Latihan Perikanan Laut, Pulau Pinang (Marine Fisheries School, Penang)	Pusat Latihan Perikanan Laut, Kuala Trengganu (Marine Fisheries School, Kuala Trengganu)	Institut Latihan Melayan (Fishermen Training Institute) Batu Maung		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Kursus Penuh - 21 hari (Full Courses - 21 days)		Kursus jangka pendek 3 - 4 hari (Short Courses - 3 - 4 days)
			Pelatih Pengambilan 1975 (Intake of Trainees 1975)	Pelatih Tahun Kedua (Apprentice)		BUKIT TINGGI	BUKIT TINGGI	ENGGOR
PERLIS	2	--	-	-	2	1	-	-
KEDAH	22	-	13	2	37	23	-	-
PULAU PINANG	15	-	5	-	20	21	-	-
PERAK	23	-	5	3	31	16	-	-
SELANGOR	9	-	4	-	13	7	-	-
NEGERI SEMBILAN	2	-	2	-	4	19	-	-
MELAKA (MALACCA)	2	-	-	-	2	13	-	-
JOHOR (JOHORE)	3	4	4	-	11	25	-	-
PAHANG	-	9	3	-	12	40	-	-
TRENGGANU	-	24	4	8	36	23	-	-
KELANTAN	-	8	4	3	15	26	-	-
SARAWAK	-	-	5	2	7	-	-	-
SABAH	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	78	45	58	10	199	222	-	-

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
BILANGAN PERKAKAS PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1975
(NUMBER OF FISHING GEARS LICENSED - 1975)

Jadual: 1.5
 (Table: 1.5)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear-Group)	NEGERI (State)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)								PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)
		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Johor Barat (West Johore)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)			
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		26	420	234	1,655	201	-	-	279	2,815	193	474	355	331	1,353	4,168	
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		82	233	344	1,265	112	12	12	63	2,123	42	240	97	92	471	2,514	
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		95	467	751	1,453	2,055	103	553	1,225	6,702	318	415	115	353	1,201	7,903	
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		1	46	3	3	-	-	26	190	269	39	96	21	112	268	537	
Belat-Belat (Stakes)		-	20	8	19	2	-	13	182	244	-	-	2	110	112	356	
Bubu-Bubu (Portable)		2	8	27	68	3	14	-	57	179	36	131	87	47	301	480	
Pancing(Lines)		7	10	50	171	241	27	30	115	651	526	14	168	22	730	1,381	
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	140	418	253	268	-	-	169	1,248	-	-	-	260	260	1,508	
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	5	-	-	20	-	4	46	75	-	-	-	32	32	107	
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Memungut Siput (Shell fish)		-	-	5	551	-	-	2	64	622	-	-	-	-	-	622	
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	1	3	53	48	-	-	-	105	113	-	-	-	113	218	
Jumlah (Total)		213	1,350	1,843	5,491	2,970	156	640	2,391	15,054	1,267	1,370	845	1,359	4,841	19,895	

SEITENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
ANGGARAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DIUSAHAKAN -1975
Estimated Fishing Gears in Operation -1975

Jadual 1.6
Table 1.6

NEGERI (STATE)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)								JUMLAH KECIL (SUB TOTAL)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				JUMLAH KECIL (SUB TOTAL)	JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMBILAN	MELAKA	JOHOR BARAT		KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMOR		
KUMPULAN PERKAKAS (GEAR GROUP)															
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	104	322	100	1,799	1,173	-	-	207	3,073	191	350	101	100	910	4,703
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	36	161	349	985	26	8	12	60	1,607	40	104	39	49	232	1,919
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	66	230	756	843	684	79	501	1,200	4,359	109	317	33	133	722	5,081
Pukat-Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	3	12	-	-	2	-	-	6	23	32	92	17	30	171	194
Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	27	7	19	-	-	12	167	232	-	-	6	109	115	347
Bubu (Portable)	-	9	33	14	-	3	-	40	99	30	106	64	25	225	324
Pancing (Lines)	20	155	178	246	146	25	61	114	945	139	570	154	106	977	1,922
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag-Nets)	-	140	266	114	201	3	-	52	734	-	-	2	336	338	1,122
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	16	-	5	17	30	-	-	-	15	15	53
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	-	-	21	23	-	-	30	35	114	-	-	-	52	52	166
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)	-	-	6	134	80	-	-	9	229	-	-	-	-	-	229
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	10	-	15	100	24	-	8	-	237	16	297	-	65	370	615
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :	239	1,064	1,819	4,362	2,352	118	629	1,907	12,620	637	1,044	546	1,108	4,135	16,755

Jadual: 1.7
(Table: 1.7)

SEMIJANG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Bilangan Perahu-Perahu Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan yang dilesenkan
(Number of Fishing Boats Licensed by Fisheries District)

1975

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine)	Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine)	Tiada Jentera (Non-Powered)	Jumlah (Total)
1. Kuala Perlis	212	32	50	294
2. Langkawi	128	130	62	320
3. Kedah Utara	629	16	94	739
4. Kedah Selatan	232	53	211	496
5. Pulau Pinang Utara	236	243	101	580
6. Pulau Pinang Selatan	249	233	43	525
7. Seberang Prai	530	66	94	690
8. Krian	1,330	67	87	1,484
9. Larut & Matang	1,182	58	149	1,389
10. Dindings	1,306	11	41	1,358
11. Hilir Perak	682	1	86	769
12. Selangor Utara	732	21	7	760
13. Selangor Tengah	569	14	40	623
14. Pelabuhan Kelang	1,047	22	149	1,218
15. Selangor Selatan	326	13	32	371
16. Port Dickson	87	22	35	144
17. Melaka	391	115	100	606
18. Muar	264	124	154	542
19. Batu Pahat	456	95	113	664
20. Pontian	606	57	98	761
21. Johor Bahru	40	367	615	1,022
22. Kota Tinggi	377	190	505	1,072
23. Mersing	507	33	109	649
24. Kuantan	312	9	65	386
25. Pekan	199	15	63	277
26. Kuala Rompin	203	3	11	217
27. Kemaman	381	6	107	494
28. Dungun	425	-	40	465
29. Marang	242	-	44	286
30. Kuala Trengganu	771	3	239	1,013
31. Besut	503	-	163	666
32. Kota Bharu	709	84	45	838
33. Bachok	218	35	176	429
	16,081	2,138	3,928	22,147

SEMI-MALAYSIAN MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Rengkasakan bagi Bot-bot Berjentera Dalam Yang Dilesenkan Dalam Tahun 1975
(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1975)

Jadual 1.8
Table 1.8

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension-Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	3	4	41	267	21	3	18	235	176	34	131	82	1,015
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	97	350	618	3,545	1,975	78	365	498	1,668	546	1,005	468	11,213
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	55	326	239	629	671	6	8	170	439	121	225	268	3,157
Lebih dari 55 kaki (55 ft. & over)	56	309	117	105	7	-	-	24	34	13	5	66	736
Jumlah (Total):	211	989	1,015	4,546	2,674	87	391	927	2,317	714	1,366	884	16,121
<u>Muatan Berat (Tonnage- Formula</u> <u>$L \times B \times D \times 0.8$</u> <u>100</u>)													
Kurang dari 5 tan (under 5 tons)	38	182	384	2,244	593	28	113	373	415	146	747	260	5,523
5 - 14 tan (5 - 14 tons)	70	244	315	1,721	1,550	59	277	395	1,621	473	572	361	7,658
15 - 29 tan (15 - 29 tons)	42	234	115	280	404	-	1	107	228	53	43	158	1,665
30 - 44 tan (30 - 44 tons)	58	273	159	250	121	-	-	38	49	39	4	101	1,092
45 - 59 tan (45 - 59 tons)	3	49	42	42	5	-	-	11	2	3	-	4	161
Lebih dari 60 tan (60 tons & over)	-	7	-	9	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	22
Jumlah (Total):	211	989	1,015	4,546	2,674	87	391	927	2,317	714	1,366	884	16,121

Trengganu

Bot-bot No. TF. 3939, TF 4665, TF 5131 dan TF 8130 dilesenkan dua kali.

Bot No. TFA 028 - hasil tahun 1974 dimasukkan ke dalam tahun 1975.

Rengkesan bagi Bot-bot Ber jentera Dalam yang diletakkan dalam Tahun 1975
(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1975)

Butir-butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)													
Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	7	40	18	132	76	10	31	286	231	27	277	121	1,256
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	36	144	223	814	531	59	285	225	695	203	493	202	3,910
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	18	62	55	444	528	13	68	152	732	221	213	180	2,691
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	63	146	386	2,548	856	4	7	172	476	162	260	86	5,166
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	8	31	14	56	198	-	-	46	91	11	81	19	555
60 - 79 kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	13	38	22	23	57	1	-	16	34	11	15	45	275
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	15	26	20	30	51	-	-	-	5	15	3	15	180
Lebih dari 100 kuda (100 h.p. & over)	51	502	277	499	377	-	-	30	53	64	19	216	2,088
Jumlah (Total):	211	989	1,015	4,546	2,674	87	391	927	2,317	714	1,366	884	16,121
Pukat-pukat yang digunakan (Types of Gears Used)													
Belet-belet Besar (Fishing Stakes-Large)	-	-	- 6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	42
Belet-belet Kecil (Fishing Stakes-Small)	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	16
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	81	219	309	1,365	92	1	-	88	382	62	2	50	2,651
Jaring-jaring hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	60	150	354	912	1,988	73	376	259	324	73	931	179	5,679
Pukat-pukat Tengguk (Lift Nets)	1	32	1	-	-	-	-	60	286	45	-	37	462
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	-	59	81	179	-	-	-	-	-	49	50	418
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	26
Pancing (Lines)	34	60	31	262	170	10	14	338	991	138	27	215	2,290
Dubu (Traps and Pots)	2	16	19	77	3	2	-	46	128	55	10	44	402
Kemangut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	146	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	158
Miscellaneous (Miscellaneous)	-	-	1	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	31	501	234	1,653	201	-	-	130	167	341	297	282	3,837
Fish Carrier	-	-	7	19	7	1	-	6	39	-	13	9	101
Jumlah (Total):	211	989	1,015	4,546	2,674	87	391	927	2,317	714	1,366	884	16,121

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.9

Table 1.9

Rengkasan bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Sangkut yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1975
(Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1975)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	32	176	535	109	68	21	115	28	7	23	627	214	1,955
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft)	-	23	7	6	8	1	-	91	2	4	16	9	161
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft)	-	-	-	-	±	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
Lebih dari 55 kaki (55ft. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	32	199	542	115	70	22	115	119	9	27	643	223	2,116
<u>Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)</u>													
Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	32	177	518	91	42	19	107	6	3	17	504	195	1,711
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	-	22	16	22	28	3	8	33	6	10	68	23	239
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	77	-	-	44	5	135
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	20	-	24
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
60 - 79 kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebih dari 100 kuda (100 h.p. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tidak diketahui (Unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	32	199	542	115	70	22	115	119	9	27	643	223	2,116

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasen bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Sangkut yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1975
(Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1975)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		JUMLAH (TOTAL)
											West	East	
<u>Pukat-Pukat yang digunakan</u> (Types of Gears Used)													
Belat-Belat Besar (Fishing Stakes Large)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	47	12	60
Belat-Belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes Small)	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	1	23
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	17	10	3	48	10	4	1	9	2	12	26	5	147
Jaring-Jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	1	138	277	17	29	10	71	8	-	10	292	29	882
Pukat-Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	37	3	1	-	8	56
Pukat-Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	-	11	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	30
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	-	155	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	218
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	33
Pancing (Lines)	9	31	92	8	18	8	41	65	3	4	202	88	569
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	25
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	5	-	1	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	37
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	1	25
Tidak diketahui (Unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	32	199	542	115	70	22	115	119	9	27	643	223	2,116

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasen bagi Bot-bot Tidak Berjentera yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1975
(Summary of Non-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1975)

Jadual 1.10

Table 1.10

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	46	310	234	316	143	35	98	157	459	98	975	589	3,460
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	3	51	4	15	23	-	2	63	133	41	5	25	365
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	1	5	-	-	61	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	69
Lebih 55 kaki (55 ft. and over)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tiada diketahui (unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	50	367	238	331	228	35	100	221	593	139	980	614	3,896
<u>Pukat-pukat yang digunakan (Type of Gears Used)</u>													
Belat-belat Besar (Fishing Stakes - Large)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	6	16
Belat-belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes - Small)	-	45	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	6	61
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	21	87	28	56	-	4	9	12	156	36	35	17	461
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	4	111	97	11	48	9	44	20	11	14	240	20	629
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	95	66	2	150	374
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)	3	-	9	7	12	-	2	-	-	-	37	15	85
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	-	12	3	81	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	105
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	2	-	3	7	-	4	-	-	-	36	15	67
Pancing (Lines)	15	116	83	50	53	20	35	128	325	23	575	339	1,762
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	-	5	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	30
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
Rempian (Miscellaneous)	7	6	-	103	24	2	-	-	-	-	30	37	209
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	-	-	-2	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	10
Jumlah (Total):	50	367	238	331	228	35	100	221	593	139	980	614	3,896

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Bilangan Nelayan-Nelayan yang bekerja di Bot-bot Berlesen
(Number of Fishermen Operating Licensed Boats)

1961 - 1975

Tahun (Year)	Bilangan Nelayan-Nelayan (Number of Fishermen)	Peratus Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Percentage Increase or Decrease)
1961	55,085	-
1962	55,510	+ 4.57
1963	59,449	+ 7.10
1964	61,465	+ 3.39
1965	68,188	+ 10.94
1966	62,457	- 8.40
1967	62,153	- 0.49
1968	61,501	- 1.05
1969	63,614	+ 3.44
1970	68,154	+ 7.14
1971	67,961	- 0.28
1972	69,252	+ 1.90
1973	68,308	+ 1.36
1974	70,805	+ 3.66
1975	73,304	+ 3.53

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Bot-Bot yang dilesenkan
(Number of Fishing Boats Licensed)

1961 - 1975

Tahun (Year)	Bot Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine Boat)		Bot Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine Boat)		Bot Tiada Berjentora (Non-Powered Boat)		Jumlah (Total)	
	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)
1961	4,824	21.01	4,041	21.05	15,299	57.90	22,970	100
1962	5,468	24.65	4,377	19.73	12,338	55.62	22,183	100
1963	6,426	28.24	4,057	17.83	12,271	53.93	22,754	100
1964	6,983	32.28	3,744	17.31	10,903	50.41	21,630	100
1965	8,374	37.28	3,908	17.40	10,182	45.32	22,464	100
1966	9,298	44.48	3,237	15.48	8,371	40.04	20,906	100
1967	10,145	50.13	2,887	14.27	7,204	35.60	20,236	100
1968	10,629	54.64	2,531	13.01	6,293	32.35	19,453	100
1969	11,399	59.42	2,177	11.35	5,608	29.23	19,184	100
1970	12,865	63.36	2,164	10.66	5,277	25.98	20,306	100
1971	14,284	67.57	2,036	9.63	4,821	22.80	21,141	100
1972	14,945	69.13	2,009	9.29	4,665	21.58	21,619	100
1973	15,596	70.36	2,004	9.04	4,567	20.60	22,167	100
1974	16,205	72.42	2,100	9.38	4,072	18.20	22,377	100
1975	16,081	72.61	2,138	9.65	3,928	17.74	22,147	100

Jadual 1.13

Table 1.13

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Ringkasan - Bilangan Bot-Bot Nelayan Berjentera Dalam Mengikut Nama Jentera dan Negeri, 1975.

(Summary - Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by State and by Trade Name of Engine, 1975.)

Nama Injin (Trade name of engine)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											Barat (West)	Timor (East)	
YANMAR	88	325	162	1,224	1,283	54	184	830	1,968	514	802	515	7,949
DAIYA	6	20	61	345	340	16	154	20	165	60	226	46	1,459
LEYLAND	26	249	50	62	212	-	-	1	11	19	24	69	723
PETTER	2	9	76	189	91	4	7	1	65	10	4	4	462
KUBOTA	2	16	11	125	74	12	38	2	20	3	123	18	444
GARDNER	2	29	7	53	113	-	-	2	-	7	20	15	248
A.E.C.	35	137	199	322	203	-	-	1	17	49	41	102	1,106
D. FENG	-	19	13	25	43	-	-	-	-	4	1	30	135
LISTER	-	9	3	9	7	-	1	22	12	1	3	4	71
CUMMINS	1	11	3	41	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	113
MERCEDES	40	112	297	1,233	125	-	-	-	1	5	51	13	1,877
BUKH	-	1	1	2	13	-	-	11	36	4	1	-	69
G. MARINE	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
M.W.M.	1	1	3	10	2	-	-	2	7	-	2	9	37
ALBION	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	18
PERKINS	2	8	83	697	71	-	4	-	1	11	27	20	924
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	4	32	39	209	45	1	3	34	14	22	41	33	477
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	211	989	1,015	4,546	2,674	87	391	927	2,317	714	1,366	884	16,121

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Bot-Bot Nelayan Berjentera Dalam Mengikut Nama Jentera dan Kuatan Kuda, 1975
(Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by Trade Name and Horse Power, 1975)

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14

Nama Injin Trade Name of Engine)	Kurang dari 5 k.k. (Under 5 h.p.)												Dari 5 k.k. - 9 k.k. (From 5 h.p. to 9 h.p.)													
	Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		JUMLAH (Total)
											B (H)	T (E)												B (H)	T (E)	
YANMAR	7	37	16	118	74	10	30	282	230	26	251	118	1,199	32	117	101	311	227	32	106	213	615	165	228	161	2,308
DAIYA	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	6	-	15	2	10	51	274	234	15	137	8	63	29	156	23	1,002
LEYLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETTER	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	56	115	9	1	1	-	4	1	2	-	190
KUBOTA	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	19	2	8	10	105	52	11	38	2	9	3	99	12	351
GARDNER	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
A.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D. FENG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LISTER	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	7	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	14
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BUKH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	9
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.W.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERKINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	13	-	1	5	3	4	-	2	1	-	3	6	4	29
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	7	40	18	132	76	10	31	286	231	27	277	121	1,256	36	144	223	814	531	59	285	225	695	203	493	202	3,910

Hua1

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14 (continued)

YA DA	Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Dari 10 k.k. - 19 k.k. (From 10 h.p. to 19 h.p.)												Dari 20 k.k. - 39 k.k. (From 20 h.p. to 39 h.p.)													
		Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
												B (H)	T (E)												B (H)	T (E)	
LE	YANMAR	16	43	25	326	378	8	44	142	597	185	154	156	2,074	29	86	17	457	543	4	4	137	411	135	157	50	2,030
PE	DAIYA	-	4	7	20	47	1	16	3	58	22	27	14	219	2	2	2	45	48	-	-	1	34	8	25	4	171
KU	LEYLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	24
GA	PETTER	2	8	18	65	80	3	6	1	60	9	2	4	258	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
A.E	KUBOTA	-	-	-	9	6	7	-	-	10	-	2	3	31	-	3	-	7	10	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	29
D.	GARDNER	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	-	7	16	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	42
LIS	A.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
CUN	D. FENG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	30	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	41
HER	LISTER	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	10	-	2	2	5	1	-	-	19	11	-	1	1	42
BUK	CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. I	MERCEDES	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	18	27	19	276	1,155	94	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	1,613
N.M.	BUKH	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	9	-	1	-	22
ALBI	G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERK	N.M.N.	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	4	16
LAIN (Oth	ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	PERKINS	-	-	1	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	22	1	8	81	688	58	-	3	-	1	11	16	20	887
JUML (TOT.	LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	7	4	10	3	-	1	1	4	3	11	1	45	2	9	5	170	28	-	-	6	2	5	5	4	236
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	:	18	62	55	444	528	13	68	152	732	221	218	180	2,691	63	146	386	2,548	856	4	7	172	476	162	260	86	5,166

CIL/ZY.

Jedual 1.14
Table 1.14 (continued)

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Deri 40 k.k. - 59 k.k. (From 40 h.p. to 59 h.p.)													Deri 60 k.k. - 79 k.k. (From 60 h.p. to 79 h.p.)												
	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Tremggenu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Tremggenu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											B. (W)	T. (E)												B. (W)	T. (E)	
MANMAR	3	5	3	5	42	-	-	37	62	1	9	7	174	1	14	-	4	11	-	-	13	26	2	3	17	91
DAIYA	-	4	1	-	7	-	-	4	8	-	12	-	36	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	11
MEYLAND	1	12	-	3	27	-	-	-	1	1	17	4	66	5	11	10	6	10	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	53
PETTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KUBOTA	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
GARDNER	1	8	-	33	77	-	-	-	-	6	15	4	144	-	8	6	8	15	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	48
A.E.C.	1	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	42	6	3	3	2	12	-	-	-	-	6	7	4	43
D. FENG	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
HUKH	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	20	2	-	-	28	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H.W.M.	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERKINS	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	-	6	10	4	-	-	1	-	1	10	-	32	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	4	13
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	8	31	14	56	198	-	-	46	91	11	81	19	555	13	38	22	23	57	1	-	16	34	11	15	45	275

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14 (continued)

Nama Injin (Trade Name) of Engine	Dari 80 k.k. - 99 k.k. (From 80 h.p. to 99 h.p.)													100 k.k. dan ke atas (100 h.p. and above)												
	Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kuantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kuantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											B. (W)	T. (E)												B. (W)	T. (E)	
YANMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	1	-	23	-	3	8	-	-	6	27	-	-	5	72
DAIWA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
LEYLAND	7	16	14	21	36	-	-	-	4	7	-	9	114	13	207	26	32	120	-	-	1	4	8	3	51	465
PETTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KUBOTA	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GARDNER	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
A.E.C.	7	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	1	8	1	4	33	21	132	196	317	160	-	-	1	16	35	16	90	984
D. FENG	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	11	16	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	30	83
LISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUNNINS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	3	40	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-6	110
MERCEDES	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12	92	18	68	24	-	-	-	1	5	-	11	231
BUKH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
M.H.H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
ALBION	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10
PERKINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
LAIN-LAIN (Others)	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	10	18	14	2	-	-	22	5	10	-	20	102
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	15	26	20	30	51	-	-	-	5	15	3	15	180	51	502	277	499	377	-	-	30	53	64	19	216	2,088

SENEGALUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HASIL PERIKANAN 1975
(FISHERIES REVENUE, 1975)

Jadual 1.15
(Table 1.15)

NEGERI (STATE)	HASIL-NEGERI (STATE REVENUE)					HASIL PERSEKUTUAN (FEDERAL REVENUE)								JUMLAH BESAR (Grand Total)	
	Perahu (Boat)	Perikanan (Fishing)	Patil Perahu (Boat No Plate)	Lain- Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)	JUALAN PERIKANAN (Fisheries Sales)			Pelbagai Bayaran Pindah Milik (Miscel- laneous)	Sewa Rumah Kerajaan (Rent of Government House)	Kompaun atau Denda (Compound)	Bayaran Masuk Akuarium (Aquarium Entrance Fee)	Bilik-Bilik Sejuk (Cold Rooms)		Jumlah (Total)
						Ikan (Fish)	Patil Belat (Stake No Plate)	Lain-Lain (Miscel- laneous)							
Perlis	2,227.68	292.00	225.00	-	2,744.68	-	-	-	113.50	-	-	-	-	113.50	2,858.18
Kedah Pulau Pinang (Penang)	10,818.95	1,661.00	1,092.00	-	13,571.95	-	86.00	-	517.80	-	-	-	-	603.00	14,174.95
Perak	16,347.42	14,953.00	1,795.00	-	33,095.42	20,867.95	-	70.60	426.40	5,100.00 (Sewa Kantin Akuarium)	16,080.00	122,542.90	-	165,087.85	198,183.27
Selangor	48,088.46	55,650.00	4,642.00	-	108,380.46	305.00	-	93.00	923.40	-	8,900.00	-	-	10,221.40	118,601.86
Negeri Sembilan	26,283.76	12,762.00	2,972.00	-	42,037.76	-	-	-	7,885.00	-	-	-	-	7,885.00	49,922.76
Malaka (Malacca)	422.59	314.00	14.00	-	880.59	-	-	-	27.60	-	-	-	-	27.60	907.59
Kelantan	1,705.25	2,162.00	606.00	-	4,473.25	-	-	-	117.00	-	-	-	-	117.00	4,590.25
Trengganu	6,530.91	5,182.00	1,267.00	-	12,979.91	-	-	-	146.00	-	600.00	-	7,026.00	7,772.00	20,751.91
Pahang	15,431.54	12,267.00	2,924.00	1,334.86 (Telor Penyu)	31,957.40	1,306.75	-	266.70	694.20	15,600.00	3,400.00	-	25,611.26	46,078.91	78,836.31
Johore	2,370.36	4,243.00	529.00	-	7,150.36	-	10.00	-	77.00	-	7,506.00	-	7,897.26	15,490.26	22,640.62
Jumlah (TOTAL)	23,370.29	5,268.00	33,062.00	-	61,700.29	550.00	12.00	-	474.50	-	15,300.00	-	-	16,276.50	77,976.79
Jumlah (TOTAL)	153,605.11	114,774.00	49,258.00	1,334.86	318,971.97	23,029.70	108.00	430.30	11,341.00	20,700.00	51,786.00	122,542.90	40,254.26	270,472.42	589,444.39

@ Including 17,691.08 from F.T.I. and 3,176.87 Penyelidik Glugor.

* Jualan Rampasan Perkakas menangkap Ikan
(Sale of Confiscated Fishing Gears)

+ V 1 Pengenal Melayan
shermen Identity Card)

MS/MS

SEMANAJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.16
Table 1.16

Kilang-Kilang Air Batu dan Kemudahan-Kemudahan Penyejuk Ditarikh 31.12.75
(Ice Factories and Refrigeration Facilities as at 31.12.1975)

Negeri (State)	No	ICE FACTORIES					Refrigeration Establishments			Total Storage Capacity	
		Daily Production Capacity			Storage Capacity		No	Storage Capacity			
		Tons	Blocks	Lbs per block	Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)		Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)	Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)
Terlis	2	113	1,190	70 - 224	350	3	-	-	-	350	3
Kedah	5	153	1,530	224	461	12	10	132	125	593	137
+Pulau Pinang (Penang)	6	340	2,497	224 - 320	323	3,534	8	80	3,500	403	7,034
Perak	14	945	8,885	220 - 320	2,060	1,560	15	100	489	2,160	2,049
Selangor	20	172	1,777	40 - 310	259	3,262	8	215	1,366	474	4,628
Negeri Sembilan	1	28	280	224	13	-	-	-	-	13	-
Melaka (Malacca)	2	65	455	320	243	300	-	-	-	243	300
+Kelantan	15	93	1,301	25 - 224	169	94	1	119	72	288	166
Trengganu	6	149	1,450	26 - 300	255	31	1	100	-	355	31
Pahang	6	181	4,300	20 - 224	164	60	2	4	18	168	78
+Johor (Johore)	6	292	2,590	224 - 320	205	-	19	269	33	474	33
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	83	2,531	62,255	-	4,502	8,856	64	1,019	5,603	5,521	14,459

+ angka-angka tahun 1974.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by States for the year 1975)

Jadual 2.1
Table 2.1

Negeri (State) Pendaratan (Landings)		PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)								Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (Johore West)		Kelantan	Terengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (Johore East)		
Kuantiti (Quantity)	Pikul (Piculs)	230,748	709,761	346,859	1,569,509	1,358,361	6,842	21,768	230,232	4,474,080	210,229	883,123	222,619	412,575	1,728,546	6,202,626
	M. Tan (Metric Tons)	13,959	42,938	20,984	94,950	82,175	414	1,317	13,928	270,665	12,718	53,425	13,468	24,959	104,570	375,235
Peratus (Percentage)		3.72%	11.44%	5.59%	25.31%	21.90%	0.01%	0.35%	3.71%	72.13%	3.39%	14.24%	3.59%	6.65%	27.87%	100%

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

-/rb.

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN NEGERI - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and State - 1975)

Negeri (State)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (Mar.)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pantai Barat (West Coast)	Perlis	21,542	24,822	26,042	26,186	13,737	11,177	13,659	21,716	23,251	21,988	15,283	11,345	230,748	13,959
	Kedah	50,884	52,324	51,374	54,029	51,753	56,897	57,035	60,825	66,748	69,256	64,816	63,820	709,761	42,938
	Pulau Pinang	34,293	26,962	32,244	31,966	30,433	28,388	24,700	30,011	26,708	27,533	25,823	27,798	346,559	20,984
	Perak	172,176	156,498	146,397	115,128	125,975	121,820	129,717	105,064	133,221	122,893	120,010	120,610	1,569,509	94,950
	Selangor	109,793	117,077	118,216	120,372	113,838	113,053	112,117	113,902	112,695	109,328	111,884	106,086	1,358,361	82,175
	Negeri Sembilan	518	488	522	630	645	702	731	605	542	420	504	535	6,842	414
	Melaka	2,177	1,824	1,859	1,698	1,741	2,012	1,893	1,815	1,761	1,722	1,656	1,610	21,768	1,317
	Johor - Barat (West)	16,256	14,139	16,014	19,434	19,284	20,041	20,685	21,991	23,135	19,826	20,112	19,314	230,232	13,928
Pantai Timur (East Coast)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)	417,639	394,134	392,668	369,443	357,406	354,090	360,538	355,929	388,061	372,966	360,088	351,118	4,474,080	270,665
	Kelantan	7,551	11,259	23,238	15,812	12,147	16,221	20,093	24,175	28,291	28,522	12,257	10,663	210,229	12,718
	Trengganu	61,664	79,572	91,104	89,414	76,297	61,936	63,422	70,806	86,050	89,709	62,730	50,419	883,123	53,425
	Pahang	16,732	16,325	17,198	15,315	13,387	13,847	16,698	18,928	30,335	30,132	22,920	10,802	222,619	13,468
	Johor - Timur (East)	38,863	31,884	36,219	32,604	34,160	33,954	35,511	36,812	36,425	35,935	31,315	28,893	412,575	24,959
Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)	124,810	139,040	167,759	153,145	135,991	125,958	135,724	150,721	181,101	184,298	129,222	100,777	1,728,546	104,570
	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	542,449	533,174	560,427	522,588	493,397	480,048	496,262	506,650	569,162	557,264	489,310	451,895	6,202,626	375,235

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs).

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 2.3

Table 2.3

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN BULAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine fish by Fisheries District and Month - 1975)

NEGERI (STATE)	DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN (FISHERIES DISTRICT)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (Tons)
Perlis	Perlis	21,542	24,822	26,042	26,186	13,737	11,177	13,659	21,716	23,251	21,988	15,283	11,345	230,748	13,959
Kedah	Kedah Utara	40,329	34,537	28,403	32,519	31,537	30,340	29,501	37,232	43,652	45,760	44,909	43,614	442,333	26,759
	Kedah Selatan	13,659	10,741	16,126	14,635	14,454	15,644	15,140	13,307	13,986	14,197	11,304	11,897	165,178	9,993
	Langkawi	6,896	7,046	6,845	6,875	5,762	10,913	12,386	10,286	9,110	9,299	8,523	8,309	102,250	6,186
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Pulau Pinang Utara	11,743	8,188	12,227	12,671	11,159	7,894	6,989	10,175	9,442	10,652	9,745	10,257	121,742	7,329
	Pulau Pinang Selatan	10,881	6,757	10,695	9,818	9,436	10,522	7,558	9,441	7,197	6,383	5,464	6,758	100,830	6,180
	Seberang Prai	11,669	12,017	9,322	9,477	9,838	9,972	10,153	10,395	10,069	10,573	10,614	10,783	124,887	7,555
Perak	Krian	63,744	52,895	38,694	4,763	6,827	6,634	6,821	6,881	7,139	8,371	7,823	8,688	219,200	13,261
	Larut & Matang	33,740	33,557	34,287	34,621	33,248	33,086	33,312	33,345	54,629	45,839	32,495	32,834	434,913	26,311
	Dindings	56,136	52,841	55,881	60,185	70,975	67,801	72,548	51,834	54,216	53,959	63,880	64,811	723,387	43,762
	Hilir Perak	18,556	17,205	17,535	15,559	14,925	14,379	17,036	13,804	17,237	14,724	15,892	15,157	192,009	11,616
Selangor	Selangor Utara	28,870	28,956	28,735	26,982	27,342	26,942	28,245	25,472	25,557	22,665	24,168	23,305	317,439	19,204
	Selangor Tengah	19,274	20,630	21,701	21,423	20,714	21,653	18,034	20,784	19,436	19,182	17,731	16,320	236,882	14,330
	Selangor Selatan	2,219	2,225	2,393	2,444	2,399	2,325	2,198	2,200	2,162	2,227	2,237	2,246	27,275	1,650
	Pelabuhan Kelang	60,230	64,266	65,387	69,523	63,383	62,133	63,640	65,446	65,540	65,254	67,748	64,215	776,765	46,991
Negeri Sembilan	Port Dickson	518	488	522	638	645	732	731	685	542	420	504	535	6,842	414
Malaka (Malacca)	Malaka	2,177	1,824	1,859	1,698	1,741	2,012	1,893	1,815	1,761	1,722	1,656	1,610	21,768	1,317

(Continued)

NEGERI (STATE)	DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN (FISHERIES DISTRICT)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Johor (Johore)	Muar	3,163	3,228	3,558	4,217	4,286	4,401	4,915	4,576	4,405	4,110	3,560	3,355	47,774	2,890
	Batu Pahat	2,970	2,603	2,957	2,900	2,895	3,092	3,367	2,928	3,003	3,095	3,120	3,952	36,837	2,231
	Pontian	8,675	6,874	8,221	10,672	10,473	10,751	10,270	12,763	14,137	10,900	11,686	10,426	125,738	7,610
	Johor Bahru	1,448	1,429	1,278	1,645	1,690	1,797	2,134	1,724	1,590	1,721	1,746	1,581	19,783	1,197
	Kota Tinggi	13,639	10,888	13,450	15,712	13,951	15,266	14,928	15,398	14,994	15,533	11,448	12,015	161,222	10,116
	Mersing	25,224	20,996	22,769	16,892	20,209	18,688	20,583	21,414	21,431	20,402	19,867	16,878	245,353	14,843
Kelantan	Bachok	1,686	2,443	5,420	3,500	1,703	1,555	16,527	4,351	11,127	18,700	1,954	9,221	78,137	4,730
	Kota Bahru	5,865	8,816	17,818	12,312	10,444	14,666	3,566	19,824	17,164	9,822	10,303	1,442	132,042	7,988
Trengganu	Kuala Trengganu	21,975	28,940	31,351	28,147	26,509	28,150	19,925	20,125	24,957	26,800	15,082	16,336	280,297	16,957
	Marang	6,467	10,607	15,081	21,414	11,670	9,235	7,915	12,800	15,093	17,489	8,630	8,275	144,596	8,747
	Besut	13,219	17,232	17,412	15,787	15,837	9,846	11,311	14,104	15,339	13,269	10,600	4,483	157,639	9,537
	Dungun	13,780	13,466	15,443	12,648	12,919	12,802	12,776	10,479	12,043	14,824	11,539	8,738	151,507	9,165
	Kemaman	6,223	9,327	11,897	11,418	10,162	9,903	11,495	13,298	18,618	17,327	16,829	12,587	149,084	9,019
Pahang	Pahang Utara	9,175	7,773	6,893	5,720	4,187	4,352	5,161	7,597	13,036	13,539	10,564	6,722	94,769	5,733
	Pahang Tengah	4,422	4,610	6,309	5,776	4,221	4,156	5,445	4,325	8,333	7,197	6,896	1,398	63,088	3,817
	Pahang Selatan	3,135	3,942	3,996	3,819	4,979	5,339	6,092	7,006	8,916	9,396	5,460	2,682	64,762	3,918
JUMLAH :- (TOTAL)	Pikul (Piculs)	542,449	533,174	560,427	522,588	493,397	480,048	496,262	506,650	569,162	557,264	489,310	451,895	6,202,626	
	M. Tan (M. Tons)	32,816	32,255	33,904	31,615	29,849	29,041	30,022	30,650	34,432	33,712	29,601	27,338		375,235

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) • 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975

(Landings of Marine Fish by State and Gear Group - 1975)

Negeri (State)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)								JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				JUMLAH (TOTAL)	JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)	
	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (Johore West)		Kelantan	Terengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (Johore East)		Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Ton)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	93,497	511,942	137,765	778,335	804,902	-	-	109,312	2,435,753	49,026	223,568	119,535	195,252	587,381	3,023,134	162,888
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	129,464	175,050	114,267	253,731	12,973	171	549	3,929	690,134	96,610	204,588	54,519	72,681	428,398	1,118,532	67,667
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	6,594	11,991	24,341	54,925	32,702	4,865	14,789	44,791	194,998	22,154	115,435	10,081	11,626	159,296	354,294	21,433
Pukat-pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	75	649	32	-	46	-	-	213	1,015	28,493	164,079	16,640	31,847	241,059	242,074	14,645
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)																
Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	2,402	1,105	20,491	-	-	2,440	39,519	65,957	-	-	1,170	8,070	9,240	75,197	4,549
Bubu (Portable)	-	652	6,834	5,593	-	208	-	2,375	15,662	6,663	45,135	6,330	4,527	62,655	78,317	4,738
Pancing (Lines)	737	4,083	8,830	31,317	8,746	1,568	3,305	4,687	63,273	6,841	129,648	14,170	12,421	163,080	226,353	13,693
Pukat-pukat Baku (Bag Nets)	-	2,992	49,971	4,143	357,602	30	-	21,900	436,578	-	-	174	73,317	73,491	510,069	30,857
Pukat-pukat Rintang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	38	-	1,210	-	457	2,160	3,865	-	-	-	1,031	1,031	4,896	296
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)	-	-	585	1,193	-	-	171	136	2,085	-	-	-	392	892	2,977	180
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)	-	-	2,981	416,729	139,878	-	-	1,210	560,798	-	-	-	-	-	560,798	33,927
Rampai (Miscellaneous)	381	-	170	3,052	302	-	57	-	3,962	442	670	-	911	2,023	5,985	362
JUMLAH : Pikul (Piculs)	230,748	709,761	346,859	1,569,509	1,358,361	6,842	21,768	230,232	4,474,080	210,229	883,123	222,619	412,575	1,728,546	6,202,626	
(TOTAL) : Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	13,959	42,938	20,984	94,950	82,175	414	1,317	13,928	270,665	12,718	53,425	13,468	24,959	104,570		375,235

1 Metrik Tan (1 Metric ton) = 16.53 Pikul (16.53 piculs)

Jadual 2.5
Table 2.5

SEMIJANG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA).
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Gear Group - 1975)

Negeri (State)	Kumpulan Perkakas Daerah- Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Pukat Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampatan (Miscel- laneous)	JUHLAH (TOTAL)	
						Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tons)
Perlis	Perlis	93,497	129,464	6,594	75	-	-	737	-	-	-	-	301	230,748	13,959
Kedah	Kedah Utara	358,150	80,912	1,239	110	172	514	1,228	-	-	-	-	-	442,333	26,759
	Kedah Selatan	99,577	50,856	7,575	-	2,230	-	1,948	2,992	-	-	-	-	165,178	9,993
	Langkawi	54,215	43,282	3,177	531	-	130	907	-	-	-	-	-	102,250	6,186
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Pulau Pinang Utara	64,537	16,555	12,227	-	-	3,037	3,489	21,177	38	82	-	-	121,142	7,329
	Pulau Pinang Selatan	73,228	-	3,406	-	-	204	2,178	21,244	-	420	-	70	100,830	6,100
	Seberang Prai	-	97,712	8,628	32	11,105	3,593	3,163	7,490	-	83	2,981	100	124,887	7,555
Perak	Kurau	-	54,051	18,594	-	-	-	3,526	3,293	-	1,193	137,959	584	219,200	13,261
	Larut & Matang	135,825	6,804	7,881	-	-	-	9,018	850	-	-	272,470	1,965	434,913	26,311
	Dindings	523,814	174,693	8,122	-	-	23	11,854	-	-	-	4,550	331	723,387	43,762
	Hilir Perak	118,696	18,103	20,328	-	20,491	5,570	6,919	-	-	-	1,750	152	192,009	11,616
Selangor	Selangor Utara	302,313	12,764	2,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317,439	19,204
	Selangor Tengah	82,264	-	6,067	-	-	-	4,089	3,768	816	-	139,878	-	236,882	14,330
	Selangor Selatan	15,704	209	10,205	46	-	-	1,001	-	110	-	-	-	27,275	1,650
	Pejabat Kelang	404,621	-	14,068	-	-	-	3,656	353,834	284	-	-	302	776,765	46,991
Negeri Sembilan	Port Dickson	-	171	4,865	-	-	208	1,568	30	-	-	-	-	6,842	414
Melaka (Malacca)	Melaka	-	549	14,789	-	2,440	-	3,305	-	457	171	-	57	21,768	1,317

Sambongan
(Continuation)

Negeri (State)	Daerah- Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Kumpulan Perkakas	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Pukat hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscel- laneous)	Jumlah (TOTAL)	
							Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Ton)
Johor (Johore)	Muar	-	335	21,153	-	20,890	1,194	3,351	-	851	-	-	-	-	47,774	2,890
	Batu Pahat	20,645	2,106	6,454	-	3,636	687	1,025	845	279	-	1,210	-	-	36,887	2,231
	Pontian	88,667	668	13,560	-	808	-	-	21,055	1,030	-	-	-	-	125,788	7,610
	Johor Bahru	-	820	3,624	213	14,185	494	311	-	-	136	-	-	-	19,783	1,197
	Kota Tinggi	28,331	35,393	6,056	10,452	5,581	-	5,258	73,317	1,031	892	-	-	911	167,222	10,116
	Mersing	166,921	37,288	5,570	21,395	2,489	4,527	7,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,353	14,843
Kelantan	Kota Bahru	35,780	66,402	9,900	10,090	-	4,890	4,922	-	-	-	-	-	58	132,042	7,988
	Bachok	13,246	30,208	12,254	18,403	-	1,773	1,919	-	-	-	-	-	384	78,187	4,730
Trengganu	Besut	37,253	77,014	4,095	30,125	-	4,148	5,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	157,639	9,537
	Kuala Trengganu	94,901	28,792	50,171	71,522	-	2,914	31,577	-	-	-	-	-	420	280,297	16,957
	Dungun	37,885	15,895	23,781	17,585	-	7,879	48,232	-	-	-	-	-	250	151,507	9,165
	Kemaman	24,527	20,403	16,837	33,105	-	30,194	24,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	149,084	9,019
	Marang	29,002	62,484	20,551	11,742	-	-	20,817	-	-	-	-	-	-	144,596	8,747
Pahang	Pahang Utara	44,101	35,051	3,677	3,838	-	3,962	4,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	94,769	5,733
	Pahang Tengah	30,985	4,551	4,878	12,734	-	883	9,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,088	3,817
	Pahang Selatan	44,449	14,917	1,526	68	1,170	1,485	973	174	-	-	-	-	-	64,762	3,918
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	Pikul (Piculs)	3,023,134	1,118,532	354,294	242,074	75,197	78,317	226,353	510,069	4,896	2,977	560,798	5,985	6,202,626		
	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	182,888	67,667	21,433	14,645	4,549	4,738	13,693	30,857	296	180	33,927	362		375,235	

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (16.53 Piculs)

SEREMBANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENCIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.6
 Table 2.6

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	Aprel (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Okt.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		265,018	241,195	255,051	240,942	244,084	242,216	246,780	236,850	251,375	258,460	271,442	269,721	3,023,134	182,888
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		74,367	90,727	99,368	104,391	86,935	83,002	94,762	109,852	116,889	111,962	86,037	60,240	1,118,532	67,667
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		25,870	31,244	39,880	32,720	31,469	28,679	26,568	29,112	34,328	30,816	22,948	20,660	354,294	21,433
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		14,727	18,437	24,268	23,654	20,337	15,616	19,320	20,582	30,947	28,771	16,524	8,891	242,074	14,645
Perangkap perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	5,465	6,403	6,297	6,718	6,709	6,720	8,233	6,432	6,173	5,461	5,489	5,097	75,197	4,549
	Bubu (Portable)	8,186	5,951	6,236	5,931	5,326	5,514	5,985	5,944	6,309	7,528	6,274	9,133	78,317	4,738
Pancing (Lines)		18,598	18,209	20,098	19,726	17,888	17,898	18,319	17,926	21,466	20,597	17,132	18,496	226,353	13,693
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		43,552	45,627	47,765	50,811	44,145	42,915	42,492	44,113	46,187	45,541	30,855	26,066	510,069	30,857
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		425	388	413	439	399	379	497	302	316	335	543	460	4,896	296
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		90	168	154	132	161	147	191	358	374	524	402	276	2,977	180
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		85,657	74,322	60,506	36,741	34,956	36,108	32,618	34,780	54,523	46,967	31,239	32,366	560,798	33,927
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		494	503	391	383	988	854	497	399	260	302	425	489	5,985	362
Jumlah (Total)	Pikul (Piculs) M. Tan (M. Tons)	542,449 32,816	533,174 32,255	560,427 33,904	522,588 31,615	493,397 29,849	480,048 29,041	496,262 30,022	506,650 30,650	569,162 34,432	557,264 33,712	489,310 29,601	451,895 27,338	6,202,626	375,235

-/rb.

1 Metrik Tan (1 Metric Ton) = 16.53 pikul (piculs)

PERLU
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landing of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7(a)
Table 2.7(a)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Okt.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		7,228	7,447	7,336	7,436	6,725	6,350	8,910	9,277	9,331	9,389	8,589	5,479	93,497	5,656
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		13,493	16,531	17,895	17,964	6,645	4,437	4,400	11,630	13,160	11,903	6,093	5,313	129,464	7,832
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		700	725	690	657	280	300	207	698	678	621	542	496	6,594	399
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	75	4
Perangkap perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bibu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pancing (Lines)		90	85	85	90	77	20	32	79	56	49	39	35	737	45
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		31	34	36	39	10	70	35	32	26	26	20	22	381	23
Jumlah :- Pikul (Piculs)		21,542	24,822	26,042	26,186	13,737	11,177	13,659	21,716	23,257	21,988	15,283	11,345	230,748	
(Total) :- M. Tan (M. Tons)		1,303	1,502	1,575	1,584	831	676	826	1,314	1,407	1,330	925	686		13,959

-/rb.

1 metrik Tan = 16.53 pikul
(1 metric Ton = 16.53 piculs)

REDAH
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7(b)
Table 2.7(b)

Lumpukan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	Aprel (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Okt.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		44,188	35,433	38,036	38,075	39,562	42,008	40,248	43,146	47,430	48,515	47,788	47,513	511,942	30,971
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		15,330	15,301	11,792	14,386	10,729	13,011	14,711	15,445	17,015	18,500	14,799	14,031	175,050	10,590
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		709	851	859	894	784	881	961	1,171	1,251	1,224	1,180	1,226	11,991	726
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		10	8	6	8	6	132	147	72	75	67	64	54	649	39
Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	175	190	188	190	199	204	192	186	175	189	242	272	2,402	145
	Bubu (Portable)	142	115	77	40	27	29	36	42	48	46	25	25	652	39
Pancing (Lines)		210	236	239	260	265	276	405	452	466	418	432	424	4,083	247
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		120	190	177	176	181	356	335	311	288	297	286	275	2,992	181
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs) (Total) M. Tan (M. Tons)		60,884 3,683	52,324 3,165	51,374 3,108	54,029 3,269	51,753 3,131	56,897 3,442	57,035 3,450	60,825 3,680	66,748 4,038	69,256 4,190	64,816 3,921	63,820 3,861	709,761	42,938

1 Metrik Tan = 16.53 pikul
(1 Metric Ton = 16.53 piculs)

-/rb.

PULAU PINANG (PENANG)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7 (c)
 Table 2.7 (c)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan)	Februari (Feb)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept)	Oktober (Oct)	November (Nov)	Disember (Dec)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		13,162	7,829	15,020	13,940	13,438	11,453	9,149	12,765	10,040	10,009	9,277	11,683	137,765	8,335
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		10,495	11,502	9,729	10,037	9,046	9,170	8,980	9,663	8,537	9,453	8,998	8,657	114,267	6,913
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		2,539	2,096	1,709	1,785	1,756	1,685	1,627	1,975	2,154	2,632	2,198	2,185	24,341	1,473
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		3	4	6	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	119	131	111	88	101	95	70	70	69	77	84	90	1,105	67
	Bubu (Portable)	1,452	367	367	368	493	482	514	575	533	565	605	513	6,834	414
Pancing (Lines)		882	801	782	798	752	692	564	842	716	812	630	559	8,830	534
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		5,213	3,790	4,273	4,731	4,635	4,589	3,558	3,735	4,298	3,631	3,675	3,783	49,911	3,019
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38	2
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		4	4	4	4	4	4	6	147	130	129	102	47	585	35
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		424	438	243	206	198	209	222	229	219	207	197	189	2,981	180
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	9	10	10	12	18	19	92	170	10
Jumlah (Total)	Pikul (Piculs)	34,293	26,962	32,244	31,966	30,433	28,388	24,700	30,011	26,708	27,533	25,823	27,798	346,859	
	M. Tan (M. Tons)	2,075	1,631	1,951	1,934	1,841	1,717	1,494	1,815	1,616	1,666	1,562	1,682		20,984

1 Metrik Tan = 16.53 Pikul
 (1 Metric Ton = 16.53 Piculs)

PERAK

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975

(Landing of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group-1975)

Jadual 2.7 (d)
Table 2.7 (d)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan)	Februari (Feb)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept)	Oktober (Oct)	November (Nov)	Disember (Dec)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tons)
Fukat-Fukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		62,418	60,247	64,519	64,601	72,261	71,508	72,745	52,510	58,256	63,848	66,735	68,687	778,335	47,086
Fukat-Fukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		21,764	22,159	19,087	18,319	22,945	18,238	24,638	20,917	22,758	17,449	23,924	21,533	253,731	15,350
Fukat-Fukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		4,638	4,419	10,275	4,152	4,254	4,189	3,739	3,813	4,024	2,450	4,618	4,354	54,925	3,323
Fukat-Fukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap Perangkak (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	1,462	2,363	2,092	1,728	1,762	1,822	2,706	1,554	1,644	1,138	1,250	970	20,491	1,240
	Bubu (Portable)	1,871	566	630	518	400	350	294	239	212	188	165	160	5,593	338
Pancing (Lines)		2,699	2,836	2,542	2,361	2,057	2,685	2,643	3,353	2,750	2,363	2,271	2,757	31,317	1,895
Fukat-Fukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		365	419	435	306	313	262	279	254	303	430	391	386	4,143	250
Fukat-Fukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fukat-Fukat Surung (Tush Nets)		56	56	56	42	56	42	70	90	110	245	215	155	1,193	72
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		76,560	63,084	46,511	22,868	21,708	22,466	22,312	22,060	43,035	34,620	20,170	21,335	416,729	25,211
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		343	349	250	233	219	258	291	274	129	162	271	273	3,052	185
Jumlah: Pikul (Piculs)		172,176	156,498	146,397	115,128	125,975	121,820	129,717	105,064	133,221	122,893	120,010	120,610	1,569,509	
Jumlah: M.Tan (M.Tons)		10,416	9,468	8,857	6,965	7,621	7,370	7,847	6,356	8,059	7,435	7,260	7,296		94,950

UGC/ras 1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

SELANGOR
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7 (e)
Table 2.7 (e)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari	Februari	Mac	April	Mei	Jun	Julai	Ogos	September	Oktober	November	Disember	Jumlah (Total)	
		(Jan)	(Feb)	(March)	(April)	(May)	(June)	(July)	(Aug)	(Sept)	(Oct)	(Nov)	(Dec)	Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		66,118	66,449	62,574	64,930	64,900	65,181	67,328	64,848	64,714	60,886	79,567	77,407	804,902	60,886
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		885	910	788	506	1,060	1,718	1,726	1,474	1,229	928	860	889	12,973	785
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		2,612	2,801	2,834	2,854	2,725	2,722	2,840	2,902	2,864	2,830	2,257	2,461	32,702	1,978
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		7	8	4	4	5	4	2	2	3	2	2	3	46	3
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pancing(Lines)		878	833	697	551	560	573	545	703	719	671	1,014	1,002	8,746	529
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		30,749	35,315	37,537	37,847	31,505	29,407	29,596	31,430	31,777	31,756	17,093	13,590	357,602	21,634
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		93	79	100	91	85	79	74	84	106	95	193	131	1,210	73
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		8,423	10,650	13,652	13,557	12,970	13,343	9,984	12,441	11,264	12,140	10,872	10,582	139,878	8,462
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		28	32	30	32	28	26	22	18	19	20	26	21	302	18
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul(Piculs)	109,793	117,077	118,216	120,372	113,838	113,053	112,117	113,902	112,695	109,328	111,884	106,086	1,358,361	
	M.Tan(M.Tons)	6,642	7,083	7,151	7,282	6,887	6,839	6,783	6,891	6,817	6,614	6,768	6,418		82,175

LTC/ras. 1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 pikul (Piculs)

NEGERI SEMBILAN
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7 (f)
Table 2.7 (f)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan)	Februari (Feb)	Mac (March)	Aprèl (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept)	Oktober (Oct)	November (Nov)	Disember (Dec)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		14	9	9	12	14	12	9	13	13	16	21	29	171	10
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		261	279	326	473	502	574	606	443	365	286	369	381	4,865	294
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	14	9	10	9	13	28	19	33	31	21	15	6	208	13
Pancing (Lines)		226	189	177	136	116	88	90	112	129	94	95	116	1,568	95
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		3	2	-	-	-	-	7	4	4	3	4	3	30	2
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total)	Pikul (Piculs)	518	488	522	630	645	702	731	605	542	420	504	535	6,842	
	Metrik Tan (M. Tons)	31	30	32	38	39	43	44	37	33	25	30	32		414

MELAKA (MALACCA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7 (g)
Table 2.7 (g)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan)	Februari (Feb)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept)	Oktober (Oct)	November (Nov)	Disember (Dec)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan Metric (Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		133	90	97	29	22	28	22	25	29	30	23	21	549	33
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,335	1,283	1,310	1,233	1,344	1,627	1,176	1,138	1,105	1,093	1,070	1,075	14,789	895
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Litt Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	287	181	163	182	161	152	252	242	238	212	205	165	2,440	148
	Bubu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pancing (Lines)		356	207	227	195	166	159	374	346	327	330	312	306	3,305	200
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Farrier Nets)		42	43	40	39	26	24	52	48	42	38	33	30	457	28
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		20	17	18	16	18	17	12	11	15	13	7	7	171	10
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		4	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	57	3
Jumlah (Total): Pikul (Piculs)		2,177	1,824	1,859	1,698	1,741	2,012	1,893	1,815	1,761	1,722	1,656	1,610	21,768	
Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)		132	110	112	103	105	122	115	110	107	104	100	97		1,317

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

cc/Pz.

KELANTAN

Jadual 2.7(h)
Table 2.7(h)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	Aprel (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct)	November (Nov)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		2,895	3,917	5,893	4,202	2,988	3,803	4,093	5,949	4,719	4,470	3,055	3,042	49,026	2,966
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		1,127	2,129	9,600	6,506	5,942	9,230	11,261	12,589	12,111	13,689	7,240	5,186	96,610	5,844
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,137	1,576	1,761	1,545	1,507	1,324	1,131	2,002	4,506	4,138	803	722	22,154	1,340
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		716	1,079	4,806	2,765	798	732	2,559	2,740	5,680	4,674	620	1,324	28,493	1,724
Perangkap perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	742	788	768	337	309	615	618	578	521	889	498	-	6,663	403
Pancing (Lines)		934	1,770	410	457	383	353	373	317	752	662	41	389	6,841	414
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pemungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	220	164	58	-	-	-	-	-	442	27
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs)		7,551	11,259	23,238	15,812	12,147	16,221	20,093	24,175	28,291	28,522	12,257	10,663	210,229	
Jumlah Metrik (Metric Tan Tons)		457	681	1,406	957	735	981	1,216	1,462	1,711	1,725	742	645		12,718

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 pikul (piculs)

TRENGGANU

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7 (i)
Table 2.7 (i)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		23,970	25,017	24,083	18,649	14,872	12,051	11,346	11,153	15,605	23,564	21,141	22,117	223,568	13,525
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		7,060	16,413	19,504	24,299	18,881	15,681	17,652	23,999	24,793	21,622	13,034	1,650	204,588	12,377
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		7,043	12,057	15,775	13,861	12,825	9,337	7,655	8,800	10,218	9,316	4,739	3,809	115,435	6,983
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		10,555	13,869	15,464	16,517	15,670	11,544	13,101	14,721	18,994	18,710	10,188	4,746	164,079	9,926
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	3,056	3,178	3,519	3,821	2,913	2,917	3,323	3,292	3,669	4,428	3,657	7,362	45,135	2,730
Pancing (Lines)		9,980	9,038	12,759	12,267	10,716	10,156	10,345	8,841	12,771	12,069	9,971	10,735	129,648	7,843
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	420	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	670	41
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs) (Total):-		61,664	79,572	91,104	89,414	76,297	61,936	63,422	70,806	86,050	89,709	62,730	50,419	883,123	
M. Tan (M. Tons)		3,730	4,814	5,511	5,409	4,616	3,747	3,838	4,283	5,205	5,427	3,795	3,050		53,425

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

PALANG

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group) - 1975

Jadual 2.7(j)
Table 2.7(j)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. (Tan) M. (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		12,675	11,073	9,851	7,750	5,112	6,182	8,142	10,173	13,972	14,178	11,319	9,108	119,535	7,231
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		109	1,308	4,671	4,388	4,607	4,292	4,538	5,827	8,983	9,534	6,142	120	54,519	3,298
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,365	1,505	400	574	724	616	916	473	1,545	1,369	534	60	10,081	610
Pukat-pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)		1,137	1,097	946	829	683	523	687	528	3,792	2,851	3,375	192	16,640	1,007
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	60	224	214	154	180	117	156	65	-	-	1,170	71
	Bubu (Portable)	470	442	360	342	627	597	626	570	680	674	582	360	6,330	383
Pancing (Lines)		976	900	895	1,190	1,402	1,483	1,561	1,217	1,183	1,433	968	962	14,170	857
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	15	18	18	-	48	23	24	28	-	-	174	11
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah :- Pikul (Piculs) (Total)		16,732	16,325	17,198	15,315	13,387	13,847	16,698	18,928	30,335	30,132	22,920	10,802	222,619	
M.Tan (M.Tons)		1,012	988	1,040	927	810	838	1,010	1,145	1,835	1,823	1,387	653		13,468

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7(k)
Table 2.7(k)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan M. Tons
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		23,030	16,826	19,087	11,726	14,939	14,200	16,246	16,970	17,267	15,665	15,317	13,979	195,252	11,812
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		3,711	4,092	5,878	7,552	6,658	6,770	6,411	7,914	7,958	8,568	4,595	2,574	72,681	4,397
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		804	636	810	791	1,001	1,148	1,008	1,083	1,023	1,208	1,169	945	11,626	703
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		2,276	2,354	3,022	3,504	3,144	2,649	2,732	2,503	2,386	2,458	2,260	2,559	31,847	1,927
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	619	641	698	854	751	736	729	638	547	559	596	702	8,070	488
	Bubu (Portable)	279	333	336	316	348	303	371	396	402	493	512	438	4,527	274
Pancing (Lines)		956	943	917	1,011	984	1,032	983	1,287	1,212	1,292	975	829	12,421	752
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		7,029	5,814	5,234	6,579	6,072	6,890	6,791	5,812	5,404	5,448	5,620	6,416	72,367	4,435
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		71	78	99	133	101	84	76	51	50	54	115	119	1,031	62
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	82	67	63	75	70	88	98	107	120	65	57	892	54
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		88	85	71	75	87	72	76	60	69	70	83	75	911	55
Pikul (Piculs)		38,863	31,884	36,219	32,604	34,160	33,954	35,511	36,812	36,425	35,935	31,315	28,893	412,575	
Jumlah (Total):-															
M.Tan (M.Tons)		2,351	1,929	2,191	1,972	2,067	2,054	2,148	2,227	2,204	2,174	1,894	1,748		24,959

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

JOHOR BARU (WEST JOHORE)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1975)

Jadual 2.7 (1)
Table 2.7 (1)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		9,334	6,957	8,652	9,633	9,287	9,480	8,573	10,059	10,041	7,936	8,654	10,706	109,312	6,613
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		246	283	318	393	386	415	414	356	303	270	308	237	3,929	238
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		2,727	3,016	3,131	3,901	3,767	4,276	4,702	4,614	4,593	3,649	3,469	2,946	44,791	2,709
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		23	18	14	18	21	32	17	16	17	9	15	13	213	13
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	2,803	2,897	2,985	3,452	3,521	3,557	4,104	3,625	3,344	3,221	3,112	2,898	39,519	2,391
	Bubu (Portable)	160	153	169	180	196	193	184	219	213	224	215	269	2,375	144
Pencang (Lines)		411	371	368	410	410	381	404	377	385	404	384	382	4,687	283
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		73	97	94	1,154	1,421	1,411	1,878	2,544	4,089	3,948	3,778	1,413	21,900	1,325
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		219	188	174	176	187	192	295	119	118	148	164	180	2,160	131
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		10	9	9	7	8	14	15	12	12	17	13	10	136	8
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		250	150	100	110	80	90	100	50	20	-	-	260	1,210	73
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total)	Pikul (Piculs)	16,256	14,139	16,014	19,434	19,284	20,041	20,686	21,991	23,135	19,826	20,112	19,314	230,232	
	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	983	855	969	1,176	1,167	1,212	1,251	1,330	1,400	1,199	1,217	1,169		13,928

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

STANDARD STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION
OF MALAYSIAN COMMERCIAL FISH

<u>ISSCAAP*</u> <u>GROUP</u>	<u>LOCAL NAMES</u>	<u>SCIENTIFIC</u> <u>NAMES</u>
	<u>MARINE FISHES</u>	
Group 24	Shads, milkfishes, etc. Kebasi/Selangat Puput/Beliak Mata	Anodontosoma Chacunda Pellona spp.
Group 31	Flounders, halibuts, soles, etc. Lidah/Sebelah	Cynoglossus spp./ Pseudorhombus spp.
Group 33	Redfishes, basses, congers, etc. Bayan Biji Nangka Daun Baharu Delah Duri/Pulutan/Utek Gelama/Tengkerong Gerut--Gerut Jenahak Kaci Kerapu Kerisi Kerisi bali Kikek Malong Merah Mengkerong Remong/Kunyit-kunyit Semilang Shrunbu/Lemah Puntung Damar/Bulus-bulus Pasir-Pasir/Timun-Timun/ Puyu Laut	Cellyodon spp./ Thalassoma spp. Upeneus spp. Drepane punctata Caesio erythrogaster Tachysurus spp./ Arius spp. Scisena spp./ Johnius spp. Pomadasyss spp. Lutianus argentimaculatus Spilotichthys pictus Epinephelus spp./ Plectropomus spp. Nemipterus spp. Pristipomoides typus Leiognathus spp./ Gazza spp. Muraenesox spp. Lutianus spp. Saurida spp. Lutianus spp. Plotosus spp. Lactarius lactarius Sillago sillago, S. maculata Scolopsis spp.

ISSCAAP*
GROUP

LOCAL NAMES

SCIENTIFIC
NAMES

Group 34	Jacks, mullets, sauries, etc.	
	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	Sphyræna spp.
	Aruan tasek	Rachycentron canadus
	Bawal Hitam	Parastromateus niger
	Bawal Putih	Pampus argenteus
	Bawal tambak	Pampus chinensis
	Belanak/Kedera	Mugil spp.
	Germin/Rambai	Alectis indica/Carangoides spp.
	Cincaru	Megalaspis cordyla
	Demudok	Caranx spp.
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	Polynemus spp.
	Pelata	Caranx spp.
	Selar	Selar spp.
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	Selaroides leptolepis
	Selayang/Curut	Decapterus russelli
	Talang	Chorinemus spp.
	Pisang-Pisang	Elagatis bipinnulatus
Group 35	Herrings, Sardines, anchovies, etc.	
	Bilis	Stolephorus spp./
		Anchoviella spp.
	Parang-Parang	Chirocentrus dorab.
	Tamban	Clupea spp./Sardinella spp.
	Terubok	Clupea macrura
Group 36	Tunas, bonitos, billfishes, etc.	
	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	Euthynnus spp./
		Thunnus spp.
	Layaran/Mersuji	Makaira spp./
		Istiophorus spp.
Group 37	Mackerels, snoeks, cutlassfishes, etc.	
	Kembong/Temenong	Rastrelliger Kanagurta/
		R. neglectus
	Tenggiri	Scomberomorus spp.
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	Trichiurus spp.

<u>ISSCAAP</u> ⁺ <u>GROUP</u>	<u>LOCAL NAMES</u>	<u>SCIENTIFIC NAMES</u>
Group 38	Sharks, rays, chimaeras, etc.	
	Pari	Dasyatis spp. Gymnura spp.
	Yu	Galeorhinidae
Group 39	Miscellaneous Marine Fishes	
	Dengkis/Debam	Siganus spp.
	Ikan Baja	Manure/Trash fish
	Ikan Campur	Miscellaneous Marine Fish
	Jebong	Abalistes stellaris
	<u>CRUSTACEANS</u>	
Group 42	Sea-spiders, crabs, etc.	
	Ketam	Portunus pelagicus/ Scylla serrata
Group 45	Shrimps, prawns, etc.	
	Udang	Penaeus spp./ Metapenaeus spp.
	Udang Baring	Acetes spp.
	<u>MOLLUSCS</u>	
Group 56	Clams, cockles, arkshells, etc.	
	Kerang	Andadara granosa
	Siput/Kepah	(Gastropods/Bivalves)
Group 57	Squids, cuttlefishes, octopuses, etc.	
	Sotong	Sepia spp./ Lolige spp.

⁺ISSCAAP - International Standard Statistical Classification
of Aquatic Animals and Plants.

-/rj.

SEKUTUPAN WILAYAH (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by State and By Type of Fish - 1975)

dua 2.8
table 2.8

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah (Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah (Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	1,332	203	1,979	10,105	59	31	299	673	14,681	-	-	57	20	77	14,758	893
	Puput/Beliat Mata/ Tirok	-	14	-	3,220	788	-	-	3,258	7,280	-	-	30	-	30	7,310	442
31	Lidah/Sebelah	3,802	7,359	2,366	4,864	1,881	-	-	593	20,865	21	872	241	682	1,816	22,681	1,372
33	Bayan	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	50	268	36	354	370	23
	Biji Nangka	-	1,929	2,347	19,929	4,515	-	-	125	28,845	3,340	13,558	1,412	1,210	19,520	48,365	2,926
	Daun Baharu	-	1,698	465	559	1,103	-	-	7	3,832	-	635	120	105	860	4,692	284
	Delah	-	-	-	508	-	-	-	-	508	27	953	329	749	2,058	2,566	155
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	-	2,535	4,623	13,173	4,740	176	995	3,356	29,598	1,548	26,127	3,840	1,044	32,559	62,157	3,760
	Gelama/Tengkerong	3,693	10,248	6,748	23,478	18,205	33	285	9,697	72,327	1,737	8,038	1,667	11,018	22,460	94,787	5,734
	Gerut Gerut	326	2,704	1,703	4,547	2,582	-	-	-	11,862	-	1,395	40	-	1,435	13,297	804
	Jenahak	30	2,676	1,162	2,916	372	366	619	1,091	9,232	2,329	954	114	2	3,399	12,631	764
	Kachi	-	30	72	370	85	-	-	-	557	2,121	5,299	1,265	874	9,499	10,056	608
	Kerapu	30	4,359	1,994	6,673	380	190	152	544	14,222	2,492	13,258	1,338	1,585	18,673	32,895	1,990
	Kerisl	179	1,876	3,199	6,999	1,673	-	-	-	13,926	10,302	36,182	9,523	11,513	67,520	81,446	4,927
	Kikok	-	90	624	3,337	2,583	-	-	704	7,398	2,324	11,137	1,409	1,240	16,110	23,508	1,422
	Malong	-	2,325	1,255	5,310	2,873	199	4	2,986	14,946	-	404	-	-	404	15,350	929
	Merah	10	4	4,558	8,645	700	143	52	886	14,990	1,086	25,175	503	2,455	29,219	44,217	2,675
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi	263	9,636	1,051	15,400	1,201	-	-	-	27,551	-	929	1,017	-	1,946	29,497	1,784
	Remong/Kunyit Kunyit	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5,542	1,173	-	6,715	6,720	407
	Semilang	-	-	473	1,596	226	25	274	1,038	3,572	-	-	-	623	623	4,195	254
	Shrumbu/Lemah	-	-	324	229	-	-	-	2	555	-	-	-	87	87	642	39
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	495	2,094	-	392	-	-	-	-	2,981	-	3,957	1,700	2,471	8,128	11,109	672
	Terubuk	-	6	-	58	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	64	4
	Pasir Pasir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,125	6,125	6,125	371
	Siakap	-	286	199	-	48	55	-	-	568	-	5	-	-	5	593	36
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang Kacang	440	6,826	1,251	4,189	-	-	-	375	13,082	-	2,025	337	243	2,605	15,687	949
	Aruan Tasik	-	190	522	1,857	-	-	-	89	2,658	105	2,200	134	-	2,439	5,097	308
	Bawal	5,042	2,749	4,439	11,039	5,817	166	144	5,377	34,773	1,663	7,507	776	1,195	11,141	45,914	2,778
	Belanak/Kedera	54	607	96	4,426	675	-	88	1,200	7,146	-	-	-	426	426	7,572	458
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	-	2,882	506	2,902	219	-	-	24	6,533	1,943	10,965	862	1,543	15,313	21,846	1,322
	Cencarau	1,828	11,145	2,832	30,247	4,958	193	623	5,657	57,443	4,492	12,421	1,227	3,966	22,106	79,549	4,812
	Demudok	-	3,141	728	309	84	-	-	-	4,262	151	5,384	1,602	-	7,137	11,399	690

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah (Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah (Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
34	Kurau/Senangin/ Senohong	-	788	348	7,362	1,499	15	197	1,377	11,586	34	200	296	-	530	12,116	733
	PeTata/Selar	3,168	2,158	2,746	3,202	-	34	339	337	12,028	6,105	56,286	9,381	3,723	75,495	87,523	5,295
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	3,906	467	150	1,803	-	-	-	993	7,399	11,018	46,254	12,431	19,290	88,993	96,392	5,831
	Selayang/Curut	37,846	2,541	34,392	13,359	-	-	-	-	88,138	28,239	90,316	17,245	42,291	170,091	266,229	16,106
	Pisang-Pisang	1,071	4	225	351	190	-	-	-	1,841	-	-	186	-	186	2,027	123
	Talang	-	-	-	718	-	141	-	46	905	-	1,227	190	152	1,569	2,474	150
35	Bilis	-	91,248	1,009	66,559	-	-	-	1,845	160,661	268	47,245	9,859	613	57,985	210,646	13,227
	Bulan-Bulan	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-	8	-	-	8	248	15
	Parang-Parang	1,784	6,933	3,702	9,103	7,585	1,778	5,724	13,133	49,742	1,633	6,641	1,058	3,431	12,763	62,505	3,781
	Tanban	14,465	14,658	3,622	30,699	-	-	-	3,667	67,111	38,450	42,025	9,365	35,067	124,907	192,018	11,616
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	4,388	22,579	506	15,090	12	230	-	-	42,805	6,714	84,998	3,264	2,492	97,468	140,273	8,486
	Layaran/Mersujif	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	-	-	335	335	20
37	Kembong/Temenong	55,953	55,296	7,378	36,805	9,258	-	141	260	165,091	32,880	97,189	15,155	13,430	150,654	323,745	19,585
	Tenggiri	1,709	3,106	5,375	8,868	13,497	2,187	5,222	12,416	52,380	4,111	28,104	1,395	4,205	38,315	90,695	5,487
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	617	4,928	2,275	8,701	2,394	-	-	1,275	20,190	1,343	3,631	407	-	5,381	25,571	1,547
38	Pari	1,665	2,316	3,695	7,090	6,712	321	1,340	2,365	25,512	163	5,418	2,953	4,401	12,835	38,347	2,320
	Yu	159	1,716	1,603	5,635	3,043	170	3	2,012	14,421	1,622	6,065	1,760	4,288	13,735	28,156	1,703
39	Dengkis/Dabam	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	32	40	219	1,620	340	187	2,366	2,406	146
	Ikan Baja	51,538	305,278	30,187	373,913	835,973	-	1,612	69,293	1,717,796	11,022	115,339	75,307	149,800	351,518	2,069,314	125,185
	Ikan Champor	9,533	32,477	19,776	41,563	17,302	232	2,918	20,313	144,114	5,979	26,774	9,743	30,873	73,369	217,483	13,157
	Jebong	13	432	518	2	-	-	-	-	965	-	2,315	368	6	2,689	3,654	221
42	Ketam	2,029	8,131	8,060	12,149	3,597	-	-	2,398	36,364	51	-	2,040	3,144	5,235	41,599	2,517
45	Udang	19,012	50,987	111,352	281,622	126,809	253	721	36,343	627,599	6,273	9,094	12,762	22,020	58,149	677,748	41,001
	Udang Baring	-	62	3,124	1,193	127,204	-	76	19,374	151,033	17,052	3,352	-	1,721	22,125	173,158	10,475
56	Kerang	-	-	2,500	416,300	59,288	-	-	1,210	479,378	-	-	-	-	-	479,378	29,000
	Siput/Kopah	270	-	481	1,281	80,612	-	-	-	82,644	-	-	-	-	-	82,644	5,000
58	Sotong	3,770	26,016	8,239	38,835	7,622	-	-	3,301	87,791	1,372	13,665	5,730	22,289	43,056	130,047	7,916
JUMLAH : Pikul (Piculs)		230,748	709,761	346,859	1,569,509	1,358,361	6,042	21,768	230,232	4,474,080	210,229	383,123	222,619	412,575	1,728,546	6,202,626	
(TOTAL) : Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)		13,959	42,938	20,904	94,950	82,175	414	1,317	13,928	270,665	12,718	53,425	13,468	24,959	104,570		375,235

LTC/CAN.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 1000 Pikul (Piculs)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Type of Fish - 1975)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jumlah (Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAHA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)													Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric-Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	2,927	852	597	2,113	1,470	1,240	546	401	876	1,418	1,185	1,133	14,758	893
	Puput/Beliat Mata/Tirok	1,096	1,026	1,053	350	334	435	347	389	377	370	613	920	7,310	442
31	Lidah/Sebelah	1,440	1,200	1,487	1,398	1,490	1,766	2,006	2,140	2,367	2,270	2,560	2,557	22,681	1,372
33	Bayan	10	20	15	22	18	15	113	34	45	16	40	22	370	23
	Biji Nangka	3,961	3,460	4,554	4,329	4,514	3,142	3,535	4,043	4,176	4,871	4,201	3,579	48,365	2,926
	Daun Baharu	418	437	472	370	346	327	269	381	465	416	363	428	4,692	284
	Delah	221	122	152	157	237	190	215	227	210	233	215	327	2,566	155
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	4,573	4,663	4,992	4,256	4,148	3,890	3,956	9,024	5,554	5,299	6,245	4,557	62,157	3,760
	Gelama/Tengkerong	7,851	6,503	7,347	7,625	6,951	6,364	6,894	7,374	7,538	8,853	10,689	10,798	94,787	5,734
	Gerut Gerut	956	894	779	799	811	896	1,318	1,099	1,274	1,150	1,582	1,739	13,297	804
	Jenahak	854	898	1,049	1,013	893	916	1,033	1,191	1,254	1,584	1,183	763	12,631	764
	Kachi	515	883	787	918	746	844	914	829	1,074	1,272	749	525	10,056	608
	Kerapu	2,675	2,464	3,115	2,733	2,355	2,784	2,768	2,761	3,202	2,921	2,459	2,658	32,895	1,990
	Kerisi	6,061	6,579	6,134	5,789	6,308	6,047	6,243	6,427	7,500	9,013	8,357	6,188	81,446	4,927
	Kikek	1,902	2,353	2,947	2,317	1,847	1,570	1,246	1,448	1,645	1,921	2,574	1,738	23,508	1,422
	Malong	921	664	766	687	681	903	955	1,232	1,716	1,327	2,840	2,658	15,350	929
	Merah	3,510	3,319	3,271	3,921	3,155	2,830	3,200	3,373	3,148	3,430	3,180	7,723	44,217	2,675
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi-Ubi	2,254	1,769	1,910	1,948	2,283	1,757	2,052	2,809	3,949	3,251	2,790	2,685	29,497	1,784
	Remong/Kunyit Kunyit	186	488	760	540	536	456	506	501	1,071	762	590	324	6,720	407
	Semilang	297	294	329	319	288	319	345	359	347	457	454	387	4,195	254
	Shrumbu/Lemah	40	20	41	114	49	52	11	55	48	70	43	99	642	39
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	1,531	640	506	580	766	1,164	1,208	811	729	772	1,094	1,308	11,109	672
	Terubok	4	3	5	2	-	2	-	2	6	1	25	14	64	4
	Pasir Pasir	34	120	98	263	538	561	675	386	171	884	1,128	1,267	6,125	371
	Siakap	25	40	27	56	56	42	38	52	60	79	50	68	593	36
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	1,009	1,015	1,238	1,367	1,335	1,474	1,165	1,277	1,607	1,437	1,221	1,542	15,687	949
	Aruan Tasik	179	316	273	386	331	260	523	276	860	462	527	704	5,097	308
	Bawal	3,041	4,608	4,285	4,354	3,288	4,167	6,117	3,307	3,307	3,331	3,174	3,133	45,914	2,778
	Belanak/Kodera	641	513	698	691	591	661	528	596	639	582	693	739	7,572	458
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	1,254	1,674	2,989	1,592	1,997	1,223	999	1,358	3,472	2,459	1,451	1,378	21,846	1,322
	Cencaru	3,976	4,283	5,569	5,920	7,193	7,754	9,930	4,862	8,213	5,722	12,307	3,720	79,549	4,812
	Demudok	509	419	612	1,454	1,220	1,120	1,036	1,258	1,264	714	997	796	11,399	590
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	982	1,157	1,072	856	740	746	740	828	1,170	1,242	1,321	1,262	12,116	733
	Pclata/Salar	4,715	7,098	8,768	7,556	7,598	8,215	8,040	9,056	9,869	7,325	6,240	3,043	97,523	5,296

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jumlah (Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAHA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)													Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
34	Selar Kuning/Lolong	5,404	6,391	10,100	10,022	8,303	5,873	7,410	6,778	15,313	11,400	5,415	3,983	96,392	5,831
	Selayang/Curut	18,681	21,167	26,369	26,653	17,745	15,531	19,609	28,420	29,981	32,723	18,622	10,628	266,229	16,106
	Pisang-Pisang	-	20	68	37	177	126	87	395	207	167	477	266	2,027	123
	Talang	134	161	315	150	202	182	309	193	278	270	151	129	2,474	150
35	Billis	12,390	14,130	15,364	20,740	18,992	20,081	21,823	23,379	20,442	20,770	17,887	12,728	218,646	13,227
	Parang-Parang	4,264	4,746	4,893	5,702	5,435	5,855	5,032	5,919	6,029	5,025	4,856	4,749	62,505	3,781
	Tamban	12,847	12,208	17,419	13,611	16,618	13,187	16,392	18,810	21,820	22,856	12,945	13,305	192,018	11,616
	Bulan-Bulan	-	-	-	26	35	-	240	-	-	104	-	-	248	15
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	7,683	12,211	12,250	13,570	12,494	12,309	12,614	11,326	74,178	13,399	7,830	10,409	140,273	8,486
	Layaran/Mersuji	50	20	-	30	35	20	30	-	30	30	60	30	335	20
37	Kombong/Temonong	25,001	32,520	34,687	37,483	26,636	20,834	20,318	25,806	34,047	28,445	21,950	16,008	323,745	19,585
	Tenggiri	9,528	7,934	7,348	7,779	6,647	7,058	6,737	7,430	8,363	8,200	6,163	7,508	90,695	5,487
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	1,361	1,374	1,301	1,441	1,773	1,353	1,482	2,058	2,665	2,821	3,686	4,256	25,571	1,547
38	Parl	2,797	2,605	2,832	2,513	2,913	3,030	2,593	3,652	3,541	3,248	4,243	4,380	38,347	2,320
	Yu	1,870	2,125	1,640	1,671	1,760	1,891	1,858	2,495	3,294	3,352	2,880	3,320	28,156	1,703
39	Dangkis/Debam	135	204	63	162	172	103	285	323	303	387	201	68	2,406	146
	Ikan Baja	194,243	175,870	180,632	172,708	173,298	176,630	175,697	165,477	171,174	166,162	159,755	157,668	2,069,314	125,185
	Ikan Campur	14,678	14,660	21,699	17,039	16,727	15,015	17,919	18,096	19,871	23,948	21,551	16,272	217,403	13,157
	Jebong	656	393	439	460	181	591	64	80	107	225	179	279	3,654	221
42	Ketam	3,238	2,979	2,775	2,795	2,653	2,753	2,964	3,144	3,678	4,710	5,194	4,716	41,599	2,517
45	Udang	60,819	62,374	61,105	55,710	54,388	51,867	54,528	53,111	53,972	56,369	54,663	58,842	677,748	41,001
	Udang Baring	12,194	14,413	20,222	17,257	13,683	14,193	15,251	14,129	16,620	16,157	11,073	7,966	173,158	10,475
56	Korag	80,859	68,053	54,028	30,824	26,261	27,951	24,682	27,595	40,178	37,315	22,679	30,953	479,378	29,000
	Siput/Kepah	4,798	5,269	6,478	6,187	8,709	8,157	7,936	8,125	6,360	9,652	8,560	1,413	82,644	5,000
57	Sotong	8,251	9,545	9,603	11,223	12,387	10,426	10,931	9,743	9,706	12,575	15,220	11,237	130,847	7,916
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		542,449	533,174	560,427	522,588	493,397	480,048	496,262	506,650	569,162	557,264	489,310	451,895	6,202,626	
		32,816	32,255	33,904	31,615	29,849	29,041	30,022	30,650	34,432	33,712	29,601	27,338		375,235

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

SEBERANG PERANGKAP (PENINSULAN MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (FISH) KURUPULAH PERANGKAP DAN JENIS IKAN-1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of fish-1975)

Jadual 2.10
Table 2.10

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bekul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	3,981	8,021	2,490	-	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,758	893
	Puput/Bellat Mata/Tirok	6,837	42	321	-	68	31	-	-	11	-	-	-	7,310	442
31	Lidah/Sebelah	21,453	205	782	-	72	74	-	46	49	-	-	-	22,681	1,372
33	Bayan	90	-	-	-	-	187	99	-	-	-	-	-	370	23
	Biji Nangka	47,752	56	-	-	125	361	71	-	-	-	-	-	48,365	2,926
	Baun Baharu	4,468	23	-	-	66	-	132	-	23	-	-	-	4,692	284
	Delah	132	-	50	-	-	1,756	628	-	-	-	-	-	2,566	155
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	18,406	17,346	6,726	136	293	250	18,688	147	165	-	-	-	62,157	3,760
	Gelama/Tengkerong	78,773	5,878	5,101	-	1,540	631	2,095	358	411	-	-	-	94,787	5,734
	Gerut Gerut	8,381	64	431	-	-	2,001	2,419	-	1	-	-	-	13,297	804
	Jenahak	4,037	-	148	-	2	3,767	4,677	-	-	-	-	-	12,631	754
	Kachi	2,641	24	4	-	-	4,366	3,021	-	-	-	-	-	10,056	608
	Kerapu	8,353	1	46	-	13	10,458	14,024	-	-	-	-	-	32,895	1,990
	Kerisi	52,225	231	171	-	-	7,627	21,192	-	-	-	-	-	81,446	4,927
	Kerisi Bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	17,836	3,979	479	7	1,118	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	23,508	1,422
	Malong	12,817	32	308	-	16	-	2,097	-	-	-	-	-	15,350	929
	Merah	4,757	9	36	-	-	27,091	12,324	-	-	-	-	-	44,217	2,675
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi2	29,385	17	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,497	1,784
	Remong/Kunyit Kunyit	1,331	1	10	-	-	3,299	2,079	-	-	-	-	-	6,720	407
	Semilang	710	781	617	-	327	137	765	-	858	-	-	-	4,195	254
	Shrumbu/Lemah	639	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	642	39
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	10,586	67	136	-	-	50	270	-	-	-	-	-	11,109	672
	Terubuk	6	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	4
	Pasir Pasir	6,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,125	371
	Siakap	286	-	4	-	-	120	183	-	-	-	-	-	593	36
34	Alu Alu/Kacang Kacang	14,497	24	81	-	393	161	531	-	-	-	-	-	15,637	949
	Aruan Tasik	1,805	231	332	-	89	1,076	1,556	8	-	-	-	-	5,097	308
	Bawal	13,685	5,876	16,711	8,040	1,518	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	45,914	2,778
	Belanak/Kedera	1,164	2,078	2,863	399	881	-	3	-	184	-	-	-	7,572	458
	Cermin/Rambat/Cupak	13,343	2,238	1,170	-	41	797	4,257	-	-	-	-	-	21,846	1,322
	Cencaru	2,995	55,077	11,520	2,744	85	19	7,109	-	-	-	-	-	79,549	4,812
	Demudok	4,186	2,765	128	210	-	1,958	2,152	-	-	-	-	-	11,399	690

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaiian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
35	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	2,138	999	7,608	8	3	-	1,342	-	18	-	-	-	12,116	733
	Pelata/Selar	3,604	29,047	16,536	26,760	431	4	11,141	-	-	-	-	-	87,523	5,295
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	12,511	29,400	3,434	46,470	2,429	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	96,392	5,831
	Selayang/Curut	2,541	112,211	1,267	69,410	-	-	800	-	-	-	-	-	266,229	16,106
	Pisang-Pisang	403	1,296	192	-	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,027	123
	Talang	2	166	849	-	-	120	1,337	-	-	-	-	-	2,474	150
	Bilis	465	201,326	-	320	15,153	1,256	-	86	40	-	-	-	218,646	13,227
	Parang-Parang	13,342	1,056	46,704	25	582	-	795	1	-	-	-	-	62,505	3,781
	Tamban	7,010	141,349	10,304	27,900	4,615	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	192,010	11,616
	Bulan-Bulan	240	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	15
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	483	54,104	28,633	505	-	-	56,548	-	-	-	-	-	140,273	8,486
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	-	-	-	-	-	335	20
37	Kembong/Temonong	25,141	210,009	53,521	33,046	112	74	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	323,745	19,585
	Tenggiri	3,398	188	62,236	-	46	-	24,777	50	-	-	-	-	90,695	5,487
38	Timah/Layar/Selayor	21,068	326	3,885	-	224	-	13	55	-	-	-	-	25,571	1,547
	Pari	24,462	380	2,246	-	124	173	10,871	-	91	-	-	-	38,347	2,320
39	Yu	18,058	83	5,472	-	10	99	4,429	-	5	-	-	-	28,156	1,703
	Dongkis/Doham	329	53	-	48	127	1,810	-	-	39	-	-	-	2,406	146
42	Ikan Baja	1713,932	49,495	653	-	25,763	-	-	1279,077	244	175	-	35	2,069,314	125,185
	Ikan Campur	134,897	22,233	25,742	4,006	8,445	4,997	7,982	6,968	1,407	367	-	445	217,483	13,157
45	Jebong	7285	532	-	-	6	2,793	38	-	-	-	-	-	3,654	221
	Ketam	26,669	806	9,126	32	357	173	18	534	49	-	-	3,835	41,599	2,517
56	Udang	484,785	82,670	24,988	-	8,910	-	36	73,898	1,277	696	-	488	677,748	41,001
	Udang Baring	8,685	14,278	-	-	134	-	-	148,162	30	1,799	-	70	173,158	10,475
57	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	479,378	-	479,378	29,000
	Siput/Kepah	1,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,420	-	82,644	5,000
57	Sotong	122,980	571	-	-	811	433	4,345	595	-	-	-	1,112	130,847	7,916
JUMLAH (Total)	PIKUL (Piculs)	3,023,134	1,118,532	354,294	242,074	75,197	78,317	226,353	510,069	4,896	2,977	560,798	5,985	6,202,626	
	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	182,888	67,667	21,433	14,645	4,549	4,738	13,693	30,857	296	180	33,927	362		375,235

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 pikul (piculs)

PERLIS

2.11 (a)
Table 2.11 (a)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampai-an (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (piculs)	M. Trai (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	1,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,332	80
31	Lidah/Sobelah	3,802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,802	230
33	Gelama/Tengkerong	3,268	402	19	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3,693	223
	Gerut Gerut	161	-	-	-	-	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	326	20
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	2
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	2
	Korisi	177	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	179	11
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi2	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	16
	Puntong Damar/Bulus 1	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495	30
34	Alu Alu/Kacang Kacang	440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	27
	Bawal	544	4,209	274	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,042	305
	Belanak/Kedera	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	3
	Cencaru	-	1,828	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,828	111
	Pe'lata/Selar	-	3,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,168	193
	Solar Kuning/Lolong	-	3,986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,986	241
	Selayang/Curut	-	37,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,846	2,289
	Pisang-Pisang	-	1,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,071	65
35	Parang-Parang	774	-	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,784	108
	Tamban	-	74,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,465	875
	Bulan-Bulan	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	15
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	4,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,388	265 1/2
37	Kembong/Temenong	1,261	54,477	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,953	3,385
	Tenggiri	124	-	1,580	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1,709	103
	Timah/Layar/Solayor	617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	617	37
38	Parl	-	-	1,383	-	-	-	282	-	-	-	-	-	1,665	101
	Yu	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	-	-	-	-	-	159	10
39	Ikan Baga	50,374	1,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,538	3,118
	Ikan Campur	8,550	450	496	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	9,533	577
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	1

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUNLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
42	Ketam	1,546	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	381	2,029	123
45	Udang	16,873	522	1,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,012	1,150
56	Siput/Kepah	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	16
57	Sotong	3,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,778	229
JUNLAH	PIKUL (Piculs)	93,497	129,464	6,594	75	-	-	737	-	-	-	-	381	230,748	
(Total)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	5,656	7,832	399	4	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	23		13,959

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

LTC/ras.

KEDAH
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 2.11(b)
Table 2.11(b)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	12
	Puput/Beliat Mata/Tirok	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1
31	Lidah/sebelah	7,359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,359	445
33	Bayan	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1
	Biji Nangka	1,929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,929	117
	Daun Baharu	1,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,690	103
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	2,270	-	105	-	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	2,535	153
	Galama/Tengkerong	9,722	-	117	-	-	40	369	-	-	-	-	-	10,240	620
	Gerut-Gerut	2,151	-	-	-	-	55	498	-	-	-	-	-	2,704	164
	Jenahak	2,143	-	-	-	-	48	485	-	-	-	-	-	2,676	162
	Kachi	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	2
	Korapu	3,312	-	-	-	-	105	942	-	-	-	-	-	4,359	264
	Kerisi	1,876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,876	113
	Kikek	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	5
	Malong	2,325	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,325	141
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi-Ubi	9,636	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,636	583
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	2,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,094	127
	Terubuk	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	Stakap	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286	17
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	6,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,826	413
	Aruan Tasik	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	11
	Bawal	1,352	22	226	649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,749	166
	Belanak/Kedera	607	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	607	37
	Cormin/Rambai/Cupak	2,882	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,882	174

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
34	Cencaru	852	10,185	83	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,145	674
	Demudok	3,141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,141	190
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788	48
	Pelata/Selar	1,983	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,158	131
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	467	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	467	28
	Selayang/Curut	2,541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,541	154
	Pisang-Pisang	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
35	Bilis	-	91,248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,248	5,520
	Parang-Parang	5,709	-	1,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,933	419
	Tamban	5,458	9,058	138	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,658	887
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	447	21,742	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,579	1,366
37	Kembong/Temenong	19,324	33,551	2,281	-	66	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,296	3,345
	Tenggiri	878	-	1,377	-	-	-	851	-	-	-	-	-	3,106	188
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	4,915	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	4,928	298
38	Parí	2,066	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	2,316	140
	Yu	1,351	-	162	-	-	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	1,716	104
39	Dengkis/Deban	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
	Ikan Baja	301,805	878	147	-	1,356	-	-	1,092	-	-	-	-	305,278	18,468
	Ikan Campur	23,436	6,708	1,313	-	401	209	312	98	-	-	-	-	32,477	1,965
	Jebong	-	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	432	26
42	Ketam	8,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,131	492
45	Udang	43,296	1,051	4,389	-	511	-	-	1,740	-	-	-	-	50,987	3,085
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	62	4
57	Sotong	25,360	-	-	-	58	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,016	1,574
JUMLAH Pikul (Piculs)		511,942	175,050	11,991	649	2,402	652	4,083	2,992	-	-	-	-	709,761	
(TOTAL) M. Tan (M. Tons)		30,971	10,590	725	39	145	40	247	181	-	-	-	-		42,938

-/rb.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 pikul (piculs)

PULAU PINANG (PENANG)

Jadual 2.11 (c)

Table 2.11 (c)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

ISSCAA P GROUP NO.	JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH) NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrnet Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
						Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	1,268	441	223	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,979	120
31	Lidah/Sobelah	2,309	42	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	2,366	143
	Biji Nangka	2,239	56	-	-	-	31	21	-	-	-	-	-	2,347	142
	Daun Baharu	465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	465	28
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	1,843	282	26	-	-	198	2,274	-	-	-	-	-	4,623	280
	Galama/Tengkarong	4,346	1,053	1,181	-	-	-	113	55	-	-	-	-	6,748	408
	Gerut-Gerut	1,078	-	-	-	-	18	607	-	-	-	-	-	1,703	103
	Jenahak	357	-	-	-	-	103	702	-	-	-	-	-	1,162	70
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	4
	Kerapu	521	-	-	-	-	963	510	-	-	-	-	-	1,994	121
	Kerisi	1,395	35	40	-	-	974	755	-	-	-	-	-	3,199	193
	Kikek	590	4	6	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	624	38
	Malong	1,255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,255	76
	Merah	826	-	-	-	-	2,920	812	-	-	-	-	-	4,558	276
	Mengkarong/Cenor/Ubi-Ubi	1,051	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,051	64
	Semilang	266	-	-	-	-	115	92	-	-	-	-	-	473	29
	Shrubu/Lemah	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	324	20
	Stakap	-	-	-	-	-	120	79	-	-	-	-	-	199	12
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	1,064	-	-	-	-	149	38	-	-	-	-	-	1,251	76
	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	-	429	93	-	-	-	-	-	522	32
	Bawal	2,079	1,227	1,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,439	268
	Belanak	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	6
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	506	31

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
34	Cencaru	888	1,152	792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,832	171
	Demuduk	709	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	728	44
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	64	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	348	21
	Pelata/Selar	866	1,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,746	166
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	9
	Selayang/Curut	-	34,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,392	2,081
	Pisang-Pisang	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	14
35	Bilis	-	1,009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,009	61
	Parang-Parang	1,532	-	2,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,702	224
	Tamban	1,993	1,491	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,622	219
36	Ayam/Kayu/Tongkol	-	466	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	506	31
37	Kembong/Tenencng	1,625	5,286	448	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,378	446
	Tenggiri	601	-	4,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,375	325
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	1,756	3	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,275	138
38	Pari	1,613	-	-	-	-	-	2,082	-	-	-	-	-	3,695	223
	Yu	1,050	-	5	-	-	-	628	-	-	-	-	-	1,683	102
39	Ikan Baja	43,190	9,582	-	-	532	-	-	26,854	8	21	-	-	80,187	4,851
	Ikan Campur	13,476	3,975	1,563	-	277	205	-	280	-	-	-	-	19,776	1,196
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	31
42	Ketam	2,294	87	5,529	32	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	8,060	488
45	Udang	34,498	50,996	5,473	-	103	-	-	20,282	-	-	-	-	111,352	6,736
	Udang Baring	-	189	-	-	91	-	-	2,180	30	564	-	70	3,124	189
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	2,500	151
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	481	-	481	29
57	Sotong	7,828	148	-	-	17	-	-	246	-	-	-	-	8,239	498
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	PIKUL (PICULS)	137,765	174,267	24,341	32	1,105	6,834	8,830	49,811	38	585	2,981	170	346,859	
	Metrik Tan (M. Tons)	8,334	6,913	1,473	2	67	414	534	3,020	2	35	180	10		20,984

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

PERAK

Jadual 2.11 (d)

Table 2.11 (d)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarikh (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	2,455	6,194	1,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,105	611
	Puput/Bellat Mata/Tirok	2,982	20	218	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,220	195
31	Lidah/Sobelah	4,134	45	611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,864	294
32	Biji Nangka	19,929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,929	1,206
	Daun Baharu	447	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	559	34
	Delah	1	-	-	-	-	-	507	-	-	-	-	-	508	31
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	5,209	369	1,082	-	-	-	6,414	99	-	-	-	-	13,173	797
	Gelama/Tengkerong	21,155	1,051	719	-	-	112	381	-	-	-	-	-	23,418	1,417
	Gerut-Gerut	2,380	64	431	-	-	703	969	-	-	-	-	-	4,547	275
	Jenahak	98	-	148	-	-	1,058	1,612	-	-	-	-	-	2,916	176
	Kachi	56	24	-	-	-	3	287	-	-	-	-	-	370	22
	Kerapu	1,768	1	40	-	-	951	3,913	-	-	-	-	-	6,673	404
	Kerisi	2,280	-	56	-	-	1	4,662	-	-	-	-	-	6,999	423
	Kikek	203	3,095	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,337	202
	Malong	4,942	32	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,310	321
	Merah	1,460	9	-	-	-	751	6,425	-	-	-	-	-	8,645	523
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi-Ubi	15,343	17	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,400	932
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Semilang	444	259	498	-	-	-	395	-	-	-	-	-	1,596	97
	Shrumbu/Lamah	228	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	229	14
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	34	22	136	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	392	24
	Terubuk	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	4
	Siakap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	4,052	18	30	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	4,189	253
	Aruan Tasik	1,403	-	42	-	-	-	404	8	-	-	-	-	1,857	112
	Bawal	3,352	260	7,343	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	11,039	668
	Belanak/Kedera	299	1,810	2,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,426	268
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	176	2,173	530	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	2,902	176
	Cencaru	997	27,966	816	-	-	-	468	-	-	-	-	-	30,247	1,830
	Dumudok	283	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	19
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	124	759	5,851	-	-	-	628	-	-	-	-	-	7,362	445
	Pelata/Selar	139	2,760	172	-	34	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	3,202	194

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-fish)	Rampai-an (Miscell-aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
34	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	226	131	-	1,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,803	109
	Selayang/Curut	-	13,278	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,359	808
	Pisang-Pisang	349	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351	21
	Talang	-	166	360	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	718	43
35	Bilis	-	52,649	-	-	12,654	1,256	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,559	4,027
	Parang-Parang	3,033	413	5,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,103	551
	Tamban	-	30,604	48	-	15	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,699	1,857
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	36	14,722	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,090	913
37	Kembong/Temenong	2,931	32,600	1,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,805	2,227
	Tenggiri	1,068	145	7,600	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	8,868	537
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	8,300	29	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,701	526
38	Parí	5,161	226	344	-	-	177	1,250	-	-	-	-	-	7,098	429
	Yu	4,136	43	374	-	-	68	1,014	-	-	-	-	-	5,635	341
39	Ikan Baja	340,355	29,980	409	-	1,730	-	-	1,439	-	-	-	-	373,913	22,620
	Ikan Campur	27,274	2,850	8,808	-	708	467	1,217	239	-	-	-	-	41,563	2,514
	Jobong	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
42	Ketam	7,059	414	1,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,052	12,149	735
45	Udang	242,526	28,378	4,540	-	3,904	-	-	2,274	-	-	-	-	281,622	17,037
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,193	-	-	1,193	72
56	Korag	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	416,380	-	416,380	25,189
	Siput/Kepah	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	349	-	1,281	78
57	Sotong	30,802	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,835	2,349
JUMLAH (TOTAL):		778,335	253,731	54,925	-	20,491	5,593	31,317	4,143	-	1,193	416,729	3,052	1,569,509	
		47,086	15,350	3,323	-	1,240	338	1,895	251	-	72	25,210	185		94,950

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

SELANGOR

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 2.11(e)
Table 2.11(e)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	4
	Pukat/Beliak Mata/Tirok	685	-	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	703	46
31	Lidah/Sebelah	1,040	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,081	114
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Biji Nangka	4,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,515	273
	Daun Baharu	1,103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,103	67
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	1,943	-	565	-	-	-	2,149	-	83	-	-	-	4,740	287
	Galama/Tengkerong	17,366	87	174	-	-	-	550	-	28	-	-	-	18,205	1,101
	Gerut-Gerut	2,433	-	-	-	-	-	148	-	1	-	-	-	2,582	156
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	-	-	-	-	-	372	22
	Kaci	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	95	5
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	300	23
	Kerisi	1,673	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,673	101
	Kerisi Bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	2,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,583	156
	Malong	2,211	-	-	-	-	-	662	-	-	-	-	-	2,873	174
	Merah	300	-	36	-	-	-	356	-	-	-	-	-	700	42
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi 2	1,165	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,201	73
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	26	-	-	-	226	14
	Siakap	-	-	4	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	48	3
34	Bawal	2,599	-	3,172	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,817	352
	Belanak/Kedera	258	75	320	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	675	41
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	201	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	13
	Cincaru	-	3,401	-	-	-	-	1,477	-	-	-	-	-	4,950	300
	Demudok	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	5
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	1,297	-	-	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	1,499	91
	Pisang-Pisang	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	11

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaiian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakos)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
35	Parang-Parang	305	-	7,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,505	459
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
37	Kambong/Temenong	-	9,230	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,250	560
	Tenggiri	-	-	13,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,497	816
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	2,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,394	145
38	Pari	5,507	-	-	-	-	-	1,205	-	-	-	-	-	6,712	406
	Yu	2,434	-	-	-	-	-	609	-	-	-	-	-	3,043	104
39	Ikan Baja	652,246	42	97	-	-	-	-	103,461	124	-	-	-	835,970	50,573
	Ikan Campur	12,410	5	1,594	-	-	-	253	2,433	607	-	-	-	17,302	1,047
42	Ketam	3,277	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	302	3,597	217
45	Udang	75,452	-	4,148	-	-	-	36	46,854	319	-	-	-	126,809	7,671
	Udang Baring	2,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	124,854	-	-	-	-	127,204	7,695
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,200	-	59,200	3,587
	Siput/Kepah	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,590	-	80,612	4,877
57	Sotong	7,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,622	461
JUMLAH : Pikul (Piculs)		804,902	12,973	32,702	46	-	-	8,746	357,602	1,210	-	139,878	302	1,358,361	
(TOTAL) Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)		48,693	785	1,978	3	-	-	529	21,634	73	-	8,462	18		82,175

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

LTC/ZY.

NEGERI SEMBILAN

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Types of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 2.11(f)
Table 2.11(f)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan Metrics Tons
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2
33	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	176	11
	Gelama/Tengkerong	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	2
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	148	218	-	-	-	-	-	366	22
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	25	65	-	-	-	-	-	90	5
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	-	-	-	-	-	193	12
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	35	108	-	-	-	-	-	143	9
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	2
	Siakap	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	55	3
34	Bawal	-	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	10
	Cincaru	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	153	9
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	15	1
	Pelata/Selar	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	84	5
	Talang	-	-	120	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	141	9
35	Parang-Parang	-	-	1,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,778	108
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	14
37	Tenggiri	-	-	2,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,187	132
38	Pari	-	-	15	-	-	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	321	19
	Yu	-	-	20	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	170	10
39	Ikan Campur	-	70	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	14
45	Udang	-	101	122	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	253	15
JUMLAH: Pikul (Piculs)		-	171	4,865	-	-	208	1,568	30	-	-	-	-	6,842	
(TOTAL) Metrik Tan		-	10	294	-	-	13	95	2	-	-	-	-		414
(Metric Tons)															

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

MELAKA (MALACCA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 2.11(g)
Table 2.11(g)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaiian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	299	10
33	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	-	-	183	-	-	-	800	-	12	-	-	-	995	60
	Galama/Tengkerong	-	120	22	-	27	-	41	-	75	-	-	-	205	17
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	619	-	-	-	-	-	619	37
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	152	9
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	52	3
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	-	-	-	214	13
34	Bawal	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	9
	Belanak/Kedera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	88	5
	Gencaru	-	-	524	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	623	38
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	20	-	-	-	177	-	-	-	-	-	197	12
	Pelata/Selar	-	-	104	-	-	-	155	-	-	-	-	-	339	20
35	Parang-Parang	-	-	5,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,724	346
37	Kembong/Temenong	-	-	92	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	141	9
	Tanggiri	-	-	5,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,222	316
38	Pari	-	-	106	-	-	-	1,154	-	-	-	-	-	1,340	81
39	Ikan Baja	-	213	-	-	1,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,612	98
	Ikan Campur	-	52	2,107	-	606	-	-	-	68	28	-	57	2,918	177
45	Udang	-	164	82	-	374	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	721	44
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	76	5
38	Yu	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
JUMLAH : (TOTAL) :-		-	549	14,789	-	2,440	-	3,305	-	457	171	-	57	21,768	1,317
Pikul (Piculs) M. Tan (M. Tons)		-	33	895	-	148	-	200	-	28	10	-	3		

1 Metrik Tan (1 Metric Ton) = 16.53 pikul (piculs)

-/rb.

KELANTAN
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 2.11(h)
Table 2.11(h)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAA P GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
31	Lidah/Sebelah	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
33	Biji Nangka	3,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,340	202
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	2
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	1,314	-	35	-	-	-	199	-	-	-	-	-	1,540	94
	Gelama/Tengkerong	1,120	230	274	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,737	105
	Jenahak	1,439	-	-	-	-	990	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,329	141
	Kachi	1,526	-	-	-	-	595	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,121	123
	Kerapu	996	-	-	-	-	1,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,492	151
	Kerisi	7,581	-	-	-	-	2,333	300	-	-	-	-	-	10,302	623
	Kikek	2,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324	141
	Merah	270	-	-	-	-	816	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,086	66
34	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	6
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	1,865	-	-	-	-	6	72	-	-	-	-	-	1,943	113
	Bawal	5	-	595	1,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,663	101
	Cencaru	-	2,507	41	1,005	-	-	859	-	-	-	-	-	4,492	272
	Demudok	-	-	-	-	-	10	141	-	-	-	-	-	151	9
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	1
	Pelata/Selar	436	639	1,642	2,805	-	-	581	-	-	-	-	-	6,105	369
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	1,400	-	9,586	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	11,018	667
	Selayang/Curut	-	21,304	-	6,935	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,239	1,708
35	Bilis	-	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	16
	Parang-Parang	-	-	1,633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,633	99
	Tamban	-	27,024	8,593	2,033	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,450	2,326
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	2,613	1,960	-	-	-	2,128	-	-	-	-	-	6,714	406
37	Kembong/Temonong	-	29,194	1,417	2,269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,880	1,989
	Tenggiri	-	-	2,001	-	-	-	2,110	-	-	-	-	-	4,111	249
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	431	245	667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,343	81

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bawal (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Traps)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	N. Tan (M. Tons)
38	Pari	12	-	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	10
	Yu	61	-	1,561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,622	98
39	Dengkis/Debam	-	-	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	13
	Ikan Baja	11,022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,022	667
	Ikan Campur	2,918	334	394	1,997	-	55	331	-	-	-	-	-	5,979	362
42	Ketan	41	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	3
45	Udang	5,135	-	1,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,273	379
	Udang Baring	6,335	10,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,052	1,032
57	Sotong	930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	442	1,372	83
	JUMLAH	49,026	96,610	22,154	28,493	-	6,663	6,941	-	-	-	-	442	210,229	
	(TOTAL) - N. Tan (M.Tons)	2,966	5,044	1,340	1,724	-	403	474	-	-	-	-	27		12,718

-/rb.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 pikul (piculs)

TRENGGAH

Jad .11(i)
Tab 2.11(i)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampai-an (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Sotangat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Puput/Beliat Mata/Tirok	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Kikih/Sebelah	864	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	872	53
	Bayan	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	3
	Biji Nangka	13,212	-	-	-	-	296	50	-	-	-	-	-	13,558	820
	Daun Baharu	635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	635	38
	Delah	130	-	50	-	-	693	80	-	-	-	-	-	953	58
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	5,080	13,907	2,262	120	-	52	4,706	-	-	-	-	-	26,127	1,581
	Gelama/Tengkerong	5,052	1,936	460	-	-	366	224	-	-	-	-	-	8,030	486
	Gerut Gerut	178	-	-	-	-	1,185	32	-	-	-	-	-	1,395	84
	Jonahak	-	-	-	-	-	829	125	-	-	-	-	-	954	58
	Kachi	927	-	-	-	-	2,103	2,269	-	-	-	-	-	5,299	321
	Kerapu	1,728	-	-	-	-	4,761	6,769	-	-	-	-	-	13,258	802
	Kerisi	21,867	196	30	-	-	4,122	9,967	-	-	-	-	-	36,182	2,187
	Kerisi Bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	9,813	880	379	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	11,137	674
	Matong	367	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	404	25
	Merah	1,324	-	-	-	-	20,472	3,379	-	-	-	-	-	25,175	1,523
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi2	929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	929	56
	Remong/Kunyit Kunyit	1,066	-	-	-	-	2,409	2,067	-	-	-	-	-	5,542	335
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shrumbu/Lemah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	3,802	45	-	-	-	50	60	-	-	-	-	-	3,957	239
	Terubuk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasir Pasir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siakap	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
34	Alu Alu/Kacang Kacang	1,775	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	2,025	123
	Aruan Tasik	149	231	290	-	-	526	1,004	-	-	-	-	-	2,200	133
	Bawal	218	85	1,093	6,111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,507	454
	Belanak/Kedore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	6,453	-	622	-	-	781	3,099	-	-	-	-	-	10,965	663

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampai-an (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Duba (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
34	Cencaru	140	5,450	3,186	1,739	-	-	1,090	-	-	-	-	-	12,421	752
	Demudok	51	2,402	37	210	-	1,439	1,245	-	-	-	-	-	5,304	326
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	12
	Pelata/Selar	65	12,405	13,196	23,172	-	-	7,448	-	-	-	-	-	56,286	3,405
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	1,143	9,926	3,271	31,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,254	2,798
	Selayang/Gurut	-	28,447	855	60,979	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	90,316	5,464
	Pisang-Pisang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Talang	-	-	-	-	-	120	1,107	-	-	-	-	-	1,227	74
35	Billis	-	46,925	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,245	2,858
	Parang-Parang	20	601	5,503	25	-	-	412	-	-	-	-	-	6,641	402
	Tamban	-	32,118	779	9,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,025	2,542
	Bulan-Bulan	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	9,374	24,104	363	-	-	51,152	-	-	-	-	-	64,998	5,142
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	-	-	-	-	-	335	20
37	Kembong/Temonong	-	27,660	40,505	28,014	-	-	922	-	-	-	-	-	97,189	5,880
	Tenggiri	-	9	9,142	-	-	-	10,953	-	-	-	-	-	20,104	1,700
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	1,340	45	2,246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,631	220
38	Pari	2,725	-	102	-	-	-	2,591	-	-	-	-	-	5,418	328
	Yu	2,291	30	2,924	-	-	-	820	-	-	-	-	-	6,065	367
39	Dongkis/Debam	116	-	-	-	-	1,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,620	98
	Ikan Baja	112,614	2,775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,389	6,981
	Ikan Campur	10,034	5,150	4,231	1,979	-	1,190	4,182	-	-	-	-	-	26,774	1,620
	Jebong	285	100	-	-	-	1,907	23	-	-	-	-	-	2,315	140
42	Ketam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Udang	9,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,094	550
	Udang Baring	-	3,352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,352	203
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	8,013	315	-	-	-	322	4,345	-	-	-	-	670	13,665	827
JMLAH	PIKUL (Piculs)	223,560	204,530	115,435	164,079	-	45,135	129,648	-	-	-	-	670	863,123	
Total)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	13,525	12,377	6,983	9,926	-	2,730	7,843	-	-	-	-	41		53,425

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT JENGIRUT, JUPUAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975

(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 2.
Table 2.

JENIS IKAN. (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-porangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rintang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Stiput (Shell- fish)	Rempaihan (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISGCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	55	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	3
	Puput/Beliat Mata/Tirok	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	2
31	Lidah/Sebelah	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241	15
33	Bayan	24	-	-	-	-	137	57	-	-	-	-	-	268	16
	Biji Nangka	1,378	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,412	86
	Daun Baharu	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	7
	Delah	1	-	-	-	-	237	41	-	-	-	-	-	329	20
	Duri/Dulutan/Utik	747	2,504	339	16	-	-	232	2	-	-	-	-	3,840	232
	Golama/Tengkorong	1,168	499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,667	101
	Gerut Gerut	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	2
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	7
	Kachi	102	-	4	-	-	890	269	-	-	-	-	-	1,265	77
	Korapu	26	-	6	-	-	638	618	-	-	-	-	-	1,338	81
	Korisi	4,700	-	45	-	-	131	4,647	-	-	-	-	-	9,523	576
	Korisi Bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikok	1,374	-	-	7	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,409	85
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marah	27	-	-	-	-	379	97	-	-	-	-	-	503	30
	Mongkerong/Conor/Ubi2	998	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,017	62
	Ramong/Kunyit-Kunyit	261	-	10	-	-	990	12	-	-	-	-	-	1,173	71
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shrubu/Lomah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	1,690	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	103
	Torubuk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasir-Pasir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siakap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	123	-	48	-	-	12	154	-	-	-	-	-	337	20
	Aruan Tasik	63	-	-	-	-	16	55	-	-	-	-	-	134	8
	Bawal	305	43	332	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	776	47
	Belanak/Kodera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cermin/Rambai/Cupak	573	61	-	-	-	10	218	-	-	-	-	-	862	52
	Cencaru	8	816	93	-	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	-	1,227	74
	Demudok	2	337	7	-	-	490	766	-	-	-	-	-	1,602	97

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
34	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	40	121	8	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	296	18
	Pelata/Selar	93	5,439	1,312	300	-	4	2,233	-	-	-	-	-	9,391	568
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	3,559	5,327	32	3,477	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	12,431	752
	Selayang/Curut	-	7,936	331	2,795	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	17,245	1,043
	Pisang-Pisang	50	-	-	-	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	11
	Talang	2	-	171	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	190	11
35	Billis	72	8,996	-	-	791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,859	596
	Parang-Parang	76	42	607	-	-	-	332	1	-	-	-	-	1,058	64
	Tamban	-	6,094	551	2,640	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,365	567
	Bulan-Bulan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	522	853	-	-	-	1,889	-	-	-	-	-	3,264	198
	Layaran/Korsuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kembong/Temenong	-	10,140	3,764	1,243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,155	917
	Tenggiri	12	34	690	-	-	-	1,159	-	-	-	-	-	1,895	115
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407	25
38	Pari	2,440	84	-	-	-	56	265	-	-	-	-	-	2,853	173
	Tu	1,449	-	201	-	-	31	79	-	-	-	-	-	1,760	106
39	Dangkis/Dabam	205	-	-	40	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	21
	Ikan Baja	70,624	4,397	-	-	204	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	75,307	4,556
	Ikan Campur	6,289	1,195	326	2	71	1,433	364	53	-	-	-	-	9,743	589
	Jabong	-	-	-	-	-	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	368	22
42	Kotam	2,036	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	123
45	Udang	12,504	3	219	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	12,762	772
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	5,713	-	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,730	347
JUMLAH (Total)	PIKUL (Piculs) Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	119,535 7,231	54,519 3,298	10,081 610	16,640 1,007	1,170 71	6,330 383	14,170 657	174 11	- -	- -	- -	- -	222,619 -	13,468

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

JOHOR BARU (WEST JOHORE)

Jadual 2.11 (k)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975

Table 2.11 (k)

(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ASSCAAP GROUP No.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	32	422	-	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373	41
	Puput/Beliat Mata/Tirok	3,156	22	-	-	68	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	3,258	197
31	Lidah/Sebelah	201	77	163	-	71	-	-	32	49	-	-	-	593	36
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Biji Nangka	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	7
	Dam Baharu	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	-	284	1,901	-	293	-	762	46	70	-	-	-	3,356	203
	Gelana/Tengkerong	5,272	437	2,102	-	1,265	-	220	93	308	-	-	-	9,697	587
	Gerut-Gerut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	577	514	-	-	-	-	-	1,091	66
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	13	474	57	-	-	-	-	-	544	33
	Kerisi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kerisi Bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	-	-	55	-	709	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	764	46
	Malong	1,756	-	13	-	16	-	1,201	-	-	-	-	-	2,986	181
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	735	151	-	-	-	-	-	886	54
	Mengkarong/Conor/Ubi-Ubi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Senilang	-	316	119	-	124	22	53	-	404	-	-	-	1,038	63
	Shrunbu/Lenah	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	217	6	3	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	376	23
	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	5
	Bawal	1,553	30	2,293	-	1,501	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,377	325
	Belanak/Kedera	-	26	226	213	704	-	3	-	28	-	-	-	1,200	73
	Cermin/Ranbai/Cupak	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Menungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampai-an (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSGAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
34	Cencaru	99	-	5,489	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,657	342
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	1,162	-	-	-	3	-	194	-	18	-	-	-	1,377	83
	Pelata/Selar	20	-	-	-	296	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	331	20
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	10	-	-	-	983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	993	60
	Talang	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	3
35	Bilis	393	231	-	-	1,095	-	-	86	40	-	-	-	1,845	112
	Parang-Parang	1,319	-	11,373	-	390	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	13,133	794
	Tamban	359	-	57	-	3,251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,667	222
37	Kenbong/Tenenong	-	-	233	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	16
	Tenggiri	655	-	11,670	-	41	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	12,416	751
	Tinah/Layor/Selayor	908	4	84	-	224	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	1,275	77
38	Pari	1,379	24	40	-	18	-	904	-	-	-	-	-	2,365	143
	Yu	1,953	-	57	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,012	122
39	Dengkis/Deban	-	8	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	2
	Ikan Baja	50,234	269	-	-	18,600	-	-	195	-	-	-	-	69,298	4,192
	Ikan Campur	8,179	596	3,351	-	4,918	397	562	1,768	542	-	-	-	20,313	1,229
42	Ketan	-	143	1,834	-	252	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,398	145
45	Udang	27,906	1,322	3,260	-	3,299	-	-	230	690	136	-	-	36,843	2,229
	Udang Baring	-	20	-	-	9	-	-	19,345	-	-	-	-	19,374	1,172
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,210	-	1,210	73
57	Sotong	2,581	75	-	-	645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,301	200
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	Pikul (Piculs)	109,312	3,929	44,791	213	39,519	2,375	4,687	21,900	2,160	136	1,210	-	230,232	
	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons):	6,613	238	2,710	13	2,391	144	283	1,325	130	8	73			13,928

Strik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

JOHOR TIMUR (JOHORE EAST)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERALATAN DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landing of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 2.11 (1)
 Table 2.11 (1)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Menungut (Shell- fish)	Ranpaian (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
KEKAMPUNG GROUP No.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1
31	Lidah/Sebelah	682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	682	41
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	36	2
	Biji Nangka	1,210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,210	73
	Daun Baharu	-	16	-	-	66	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	105	6
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	749	-	-	-	-	-	-	749	45
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	-	-	228	-	-	-	816	-	-	-	-	-	1,044	63
	Gelana/Tengkarong	10,304	63	-	-	248	-	193	210	-	-	-	-	11,018	667
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	703	111	-	-	-	-	-	814	49
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	997	588	-	-	-	-	-	1,585	96
	Kerisi	10,676	-	-	-	-	66	771	-	-	-	-	-	11,513	696
	Kikek	859	-	-	-	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,240	75
	Merah	542	-	-	-	-	979	934	-	-	-	-	-	2,455	149
	Senilang	-	206	-	-	203	-	-	-	214	-	-	-	623	38
	Shrunbu/Lemah	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	5
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	2,471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,471	150
	Pasir-Pasir	6,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,125	371
34	Alu Alu/Kacang-Kacang	-	-	-	-	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	15
	Bawal	1,178	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,195	72
	Belanak/Kedera	-	17	-	186	177	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	426	26
	Cernin/Ranbai/Cupak	677	4	-	-	17	-	845	-	-	-	-	-	1,543	93

Sambongan
(continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Menungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampalan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP No.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
34	Cencaru	3	1,604	496	-	10	-	1,853	-	-	-	-	-	3,966	240
	Pelata/Selar	-	2,581	30	483	101	-	528	-	-	-	-	-	3,723	225
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	7,332	8,465	-	3,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,290	1,167
	Selayang/Curut	-	29,008	-	12,701	-	-	582	-	-	-	-	-	42,291	2,558
	Talang	-	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	9
35	Bilis	-	-	-	-	613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	613	37
	Parang-Parang	634	-	2,605	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,431	208
	Tanban	-	20,495	-	13,299	1,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,067	2,121
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	260	716	137	-	-	1,379	-	-	-	-	-	2,492	151
37	Kembong/Tenenong	-	8,655	3,184	1,520	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	13,430	812
	Tenggiri	60	-	2,496	-	5	-	1,644	-	-	-	-	-	4,205	254
38	Pari	3,551	46	25	-	106	-	582	-	91	-	-	-	4,401	266
	Yu	3,333	10	160	-	8	-	764	-	5	-	-	-	4,208	259
39	Dengkis/Deban	-	45	-	-	103	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	187	11
	Ikan Baja	81,468	195	-	-	1,942	-	-	65,954	112	94	-	35	149,800	9,062
	Ikan Campur	22,421	798	1,397	28	1,464	1,033	724	2,097	184	339	-	388	30,873	1,868
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
42	Ketan	2,285	60	129	-	87	-	-	534	49	-	-	-	3,144	190
45	Udang	17,501	133	-	-	719	-	-	2,452	268	459	-	488	22,020	1,332
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,721	-	-	-	-	1,721	104
57	Sotong	21,853	-	-	-	87	-	-	349	-	-	-	-	22,289	1,348
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		195,252	72,681	11,626	31,847	8,070	4,527	12,421	73,317	1,031	892	-	911	412,575	
	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons):	11,812	4,397	703	1,927	488	274	752	4,435	62	54		55		24,959

1 Metrik Tan (1 Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Bandingan Tangkapan Ikan Laut Bagi Tahun
1974 dan 1975 bagi Semua Negeri-Negeri di Semenanjung Malaysia
Comparative Marine Fish Landings For 1974 and 1975 for all
States in Peninsular Malaysia
(Metrik Tan - Metric Ton)

Negeri (State)		Pendaratan (Landings) 1974	Pendaratan (Landings) 1975	Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Increase or decrease)	
				Kuantiti (Quantity)	Peratus (Percentage)
Pantai Barat (West Coast)	Perlis	13,509	13,959	+ 450	+ 3.33
	Kedah	42,638	42,938	+ 300	+ 0.70
	Pulau Pinang	26,663	20,984	- 5,679	- 21.30
	Perak	131,699	94,950	-36,749	- 27.90
	Selangor	88,196	82,175	- 6,021	- 6.83
	Negeri Sembilan	314	414	+ 100	+ 31.85
	Melaka	1,338	1,317	- 21	- 1.57
Johor: Barat (West)		13,457	13,928	+ 471	+ 3.50
Pantai Timur (East Coast)	Kelantan	12,714	12,718	+ 4	+ 0.03
	Trengganu	59,719	53,425	- 6,294	- 10.54
	Pahang	18,986	13,468	- 5,518	- 29.06
	Johor: Timur (East)	30,341	24,959	- 5,382	- 17.74

Kuantiti Pendaratan Ikan Laut di Semenanjung Malaysia
Bagi Tahun 1962 - 1975

Jadual 2.13
Table 2.13

Quantity of Marine Fish landed in Peninsular Malaysia
for the period 1962 - 1975

Pen- daratan (Landing) Tahun (Year)	Jumlah Pendaratan di Pantai Barat (Total Landing On West Coast)		Jumlah Pendaratan di Pantai Timur (Total Landing On East Coast)		Jumlah (Total)		Peratus Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Percentage increase or decrease) %
	Kuantiti (Quantity) (Metrik Tan - Metric Tons)	Peratus (Percen- tage) %	Kuantiti (Quantity) (Metrik Tan - Metric Tons)	Peratus (Percen- tage) %	Kuantiti (Quantity) (Metrik Tan - Metric Tons)	Peratus (Percen- %)	
1962	125,128	72.36	47,802	27.64	172,930	100	
1963	127,898	68.55	58,676	31.45	186,574	100	+ 7.90
1964	141,570	72.51	53,662	27.49	195,232	100	+ 4.64
1965	145,289	72.09	56,262	27.91	201,551	100	+ 3.24
1966	185,750	77.27	54,643	22.73	240,393	100	+ 19.27
1967	247,216	80.61	59,470	19.39	306,686	100	+ 27.15
1968	282,601	81.94	62,312	18.06	344,913	100	+ 12.46
1969	247,518	81.80	55,088	18.20	302,606	100	- 12.26
1970	234,228	78.34	64,777	21.66	299,005	100	- 1.19
1971	253,133	78.36	69,927	21.64	323,060	100	+ 8.05
1972	230,487	74.09	80,622	25.91	311,109	100	- 3.70
1973	280,654	75.60	90,576	24.40	371,230	100	+ 19.33
1974	317,814	72.30	121,760	27.70	439,574	100	+ 18.41
1975	270,665	72.13	104,570	27.87	375,235	100	- 14.64

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

PENDARATAN UDANG UDANG BAGI TAHUN 1962-1975

(PRAWN LANDINGS FOR THE YEAR 1962-1975)

KUANTITI DALAM METRIK TAN (QUANTITY IN METRIC TON)

Jadual 2.14

Table 2.14

Tahun (Year)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		
1962	153.2	544.3	803.0	7,544.2	3,659.4	19.9	61.0	+ 334.9	13,119.9	5.5	18.6	54.1	+ 105.8	184.0	13,303.9
1963	101.6	419.1	756.1	5,915.6	4,457.0	11.1	38.9	+ 174.4	11,873.8	64.8	16.6	9.2	+ 317.3	407.9	12,281.7
1964	94.3	526.0	1,038.8	7,578.5	3,620.7	10.4	24.4	+ 116.6	13,009.7	29.8	235.0	25.6	+ 517.7	808.1	13,817.8
1965	162.6	306.3	1,785.1	6,514.7	4,590.0	16.4	35.4	+ 895.6	14,306.1	156.8	120.7	18.3	+ 426.5	722.3	15,028.4
1966	183.0	219.7	1,138.3	6,228.2	6,193.3	14.0	47.2	+1,096.5	15,120.2	127.3	289.7	16.8	+1,498.7	1,932.5	17,052.7
1967	96.6	382.5	1,563.6	9,562.3	10,266.0	10.6	36.8	+1,698.4	23,616.8	205.4	338.2	247.3	+990.7	1,781.6	25,398.4
1968	64.2	653.9	2,532.0	14,681.1	7,905.4	5.6	80.2	784.6	26,707.0	256.7	281.6	273.7	1,698.2	2,510.2	29,217.2
1969	54.7	825.6	3,912.0	16,084.7	8,206.9	8.9	143.8	901.9	30,138.5	188.1	182.4	253.9	1,018.0	1,642.4	31,780.9
1970	99.0	673.3	4,857.5	17,403.3	13,958.5	20.7	168.5	963.7	38,144.5	422.0	207.6	435.9	2,104.3	3,169.8	41,314.3
1971	81.5	1,228.7	7,141.5	17,885.3	18,932.0	16.4	92.9	1,309.5	46,687.8	406.1	241.8	550.4	1,358.3	2,556.6	49,244.4
1972	150.4	1,652.1	7,827.7	16,589.2	8,813.5	6.2	40.3	1,870.0	36,949.4	303.7	280.1	764.8	1,440.6	2,789.2	39,738.6
1973	855.4	2,352.1	9,032.7	17,802.3	13,510.2	6.2	61.1	1,940.3	45,560.3	136.1	421.7	572.2	1,393.5	2,523.5	48,083.8
1974	1,592.0	2,667.5	7,789.3	19,977.1	14,122.8	4.9	44.8	2,432.3	48,630.7	222.1	357.4	849.8	1,753.5	3,182.8	51,813.5
1975	1,150.2	3,084.5	6,736.4	17,037.0	7,671.4	15.3	43.6	2,228.9	37,967.3	379.5	550.2	772.0	1,332.1	3,033.8	41,001.1

+ Angke Angke Anggaran

+ Estimated Figure

LTC/CAN.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HARGA BORONG PURATA IKAN BASAH DIPASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULANAN - 1975
(Monthly Average Wholesale Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1975)

Jadual 3.1

Table 3.1

(Harga Dalam $\frac{1}{2}$ /Kati - Prices at $\frac{1}{2}$ /Katty)

Jenis-Jenis Ikan (Type of fish)	Januari ₹	Februari ₹	Mac ₹	April ₹	Mei ₹	Jun ₹	Julai ₹	Ogos ₹	September ₹	Oktober ₹	November ₹	DiseMBER ₹	Purata - 1975 (Average - 1975)
Bawal Hitam	2.07	1.93	1.69	1.75	1.75	1.93	1.92	1.86	2.03	2.09	2.09	2.25	1.80
Bawal Putih	3.51	4.00	3.44	3.68	3.83	4.02	3.99	4.10	4.12	4.46	4.15	4.27	3.96
Cincaru	0.83	0.65	0.70	0.71	0.67	0.67	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.72	0.71	0.72	0.70
Gelama	0.66	0.57	0.59	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.62	0.59	0.57	0.53	0.56	0.59
Kembong/Temenong	0.96	0.85	0.75	0.74	0.74	0.81	0.80	0.86	0.83	0.84	0.80	0.87	0.82
Kedera/Belanak	1.23	1.14	1.08	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.11	1.10	1.09	1.03	1.00	1.13	1.08
Kurau/Senohong	2.32	2.00	2.39	2.37	2.09	2.21	2.57	1.95	2.34	2.36	2.71	2.53	2.32
Merah	1.02	0.93	0.92	0.80	0.78	0.84	0.87	0.90	0.90	0.94	0.92	0.94	0.89
Parang-Parang/Pacal	1.61	1.53	1.51	1.50	1.41	1.50	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.73	1.72	1.77	1.59
Pari	0.34	0.30	0.36	0.31	0.34	0.36	0.37	0.32	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.42	0.33
Senangin	2.46	2.71	2.54	2.56	2.65	2.69	2.61	2.59	2.75	2.94	2.05	2.86	2.68
Tamban Sisek/Beluru	0.34	0.30	0.29	0.31	0.31	0.29	0.30	0.29	0.28	0.27	0.27	0.37	0.30
Tenggiri	1.92	1.69	1.52	1.65	1.65	1.70	1.75	1.61	1.86	2.00	1.88	2.00	1.76
Terubok	1.48	1.19	1.03	1.14	0.95	1.33	0.15	1.00	1.02	2.25	1.32	1.42	1.19
Udang Besar	3.73	3.44	3.74	3.71	4.09	3.90	4.08	4.26	4.62	4.84	5.14	5.41	4.24
Yu	0.30	0.31	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.35	0.35	0.33	0.38	0.36	0.44	0.34

Peringatan: Purata harga-harga di Pasar-pasar Besar Semenanjung Malaysia.

Punca: Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan dan Bahagian Perikanan.

Note: Average Prices in Main Fish Markets in Peninsular Malaysia.

Source: Federal Agriculture Marketing Authority (FAMA) and Fisheries Division.

-/rb.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULANAN -1975
(Monthly Average Retail Market Prices of Fresh Fish -1975)
(Harga Dalam \$/Kati - Prices at \$/Katty)

Jadual 3.2
Table: 3.2

Jenis-Jenis Ikan (Type of fish)	Januari \$	Februari \$	Mac	April \$	Mei \$	Jun \$	Julai \$	Ogos \$	September \$	Oktober \$	November \$	Disember \$	Purata -1975 (Average -1975)
Bawal Hitam	2.27	2.14	1.88	1.93	3.02	2.10	2.16	2.09	2.18	2.14	2.30	2.45	2.22
Bawal Putih	4.02	4.38	3.71	3.99	4.02	4.34	4.31	2.65	4.40	4.74	4.45	4.62	4.13
Cincaru	1.00	0.92	0.84	0.81	0.79	0.79	0.81	0.80	0.81	0.86	0.85	0.86	0.84
Gelama	0.81	0.73	0.76	0.75	0.76	0.76	0.76	0.78	0.76	0.74	0.76	0.79	0.76
Kembong/Temenong	1.10	0.96	0.79	0.88	0.87	0.97	0.95	0.99	0.96	1.02	0.95	1.00	0.95
Kedera/Belanak	1.51	1.34	1.26	1.27	1.26	1.26	1.36	1.37	1.30	1.26	1.24	1.43	1.32
Kurau/Senohong	2.82	2.32	2.72	2.74	2.74	2.59	2.90	2.24	2.82	2.77	2.74	2.86	2.68
Merah	1.19	1.18	1.08	0.97	0.92	0.99	1.04	1.07	1.07	0.98	1.10	1.11	1.05
Parang-Parang/Pacal	1.84	1.71	1.60	1.71	1.71	1.80	1.78	1.77	1.70	1.98	1.93	1.98	1.79
Pari	0.46	0.39	0.48	0.42	0.45	0.47	0.49	0.45	0.45	0.46	0.45	0.58	0.46
Senangin	2.85	2.97	2.76	2.78	2.89	2.98	2.88	2.85	3.08	3.13	3.11	3.14	2.95
Tamban Sisik/Beluru	0.45	0.43	0.44	0.41	0.42	0.40	0.41	0.39	0.38	0.36	0.39	0.42	0.40
Tenggiri	2.13	1.90	1.71	1.86	1.84	1.91	1.81	1.93	2.07	2.30	2.04	2.20	1.97
Terubok	1.85	2.07	1.85	1.46	1.22	1.71	-	2.30	1.60	2.36	1.95	2.17	2.05
Udang Besar	4.08	3.77	4.04	4.91	4.43	4.23	4.44	4.64	4.98	5.22	5.52	5.91	4.68
Yu	0.39	0.42	0.42	0.44	0.42	0.39	0.48	0.46	0.45	0.48	0.46	0.56	0.44

Peringatan: Purata harga-harga di Pasar-pasar Besar Semenanjung Malaysia.
Sumber: Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan dan Bahagian Perikanan.

Note: Average Prices in Main Fish Markets in Peninsular Malaysia.
Source: Federal Agricultural Marketing Authority (FAMA) and
Fisheries Division.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
NILAI HARGA BORONG PASARAN IKAN LAUT - 1975
(WHOLE SALE MARKET VALUES OF MARINE FISH - 1975)

Jadual 3.3.

Table 3.3

NEGERI (STATE)	GRADE I		GRADE II		GRADE III		OCEANIC TUNA AND OTHER OCEANIC FISH		MANURE FISH		SHELLFISH		JUNLAH (TOTAL)	
	Piculs	RM	Piculs	RM	Piculs	RM	Piculs	RM	Piculs	RM	Piculs	RM	Piculs	RM
Perlis	24,054	7,216,200	3,553	593,351	151,333	12,106,640	-	-	51,538	309,228	270	2,700	230,748	20,228,119
Nedah	145,772	43,731,600	17,094	2,854,698	241,617	19,329,360	-	-	305,278	1,831,668	-	-	709,761	67,747,326
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	117,148	35,144,400	12,233	2,042,911	134,310	10,744,800	-	-	80,187	481,122	2,981	29,810	346,859	48,443,043
Perak	366,582	109,974,600	30,838	5,149,946	380,515	30,441,200	-	-	373,913	2,243,478	417,661	4,176,610	1,569,509	151,985,834
Selangor	134,125	40,237,500	22,622	3,777,874	225,744	18,059,520	-	-	835,970	5,015,820	139,900	1,399,000	1,358,361	68,489,714
Negeri Sembilan	434	130,200	4,421	738,307	1,987	158,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,042	1,027,467
Malaka (Malacca)	1,062	318,600	11,717	1,956,739	7,377	590,160	-	-	1,612	9,672	-	-	21,768	2,875,171
Kelantan	8,238	2,471,400	10,565	1,764,355	180,404	14,432,320	-	-	11,022	66,132	-	-	210,229	18,734,207
Trengganu	64,046	19,213,800	48,957	8,175,819	654,731	52,378,480	-	-	115,389	692,334	-	-	883,123	80,460,433
Pahang	23,693	7,107,900	4,435	740,645	119,184	9,534,720	-	-	75,307	451,942	-	-	222,619	17,835,107
Johor-Timur (East)	23,820	7,148,400	9,223	1,540,241	229,724	18,377,920	-	-	149,800	898,800	-	-	412,575	27,965,361
Johor-Barat (West)	45,442	13,632,600	30,442	5,083,814	83,840	6,707,200	-	-	69,298	415,788	1,210	12,100	230,232	25,851,582
JUNLAH (TOTAL)	954,424	286,327,200	206,100	34,418,700	2,410,766	192,861,280	-	-	2,069,314	12,415,884	562,022	5,620,220	6,202,626	531,643,284

Notes: (1) Grade I Includes Bawal Tambak, Bawal Putih, Bawal Hitam, Senangin, Kurau, Udang and Ikan Bilis.

Grade II Includes Jenahak, Kerapu, Parang, Tenggiri, Terubuk and Puput-puput.

Grade III Includes Merah, Alu-alu, Germin, Cincaru, Selar, Demudok, Dengkis, Gerut-gerut, Kaci, Keropoh, Lidah, Pelata, Remong, Shrimbu, Sotong, Ketam, Aya/Tongkol, Aruan, Tasik, Bayan, Bolanak, Biji Nangka, Daun Bahru, Duri, Gelama, Jebung, Kembong, Kerisi, Kikek, Malong, Pari, Selangat, Selar Kuning, Selar Pucat, Selayang, Semilang, Talang, Tamban, Timah, Yu, Udang Baring, etc.

(2) Grade I Price at RM3.00 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Bawal (Putih & Hitam), Senangin, Udang and Kurau.

Grade II Price at RM1.67 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Tenggiri and Parang.

Grade III Price at RM0.80 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Cincaru, Kembong and Merah.

(3) Prices of Manure Fish are estimated at RM0.00 per katty.

(4) Prices of Shellfish are estimated at RM0.10 per katty.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

NILAI HARGA RUNCIT PASARAN IKAN LAUT - 1975

(RETAIL MARKET VALUES OF MARINE FISH - 1975)

Jadual 3.4

Table 3.4

NEGERI (STATE)	GRADE I		GRADE II		GRADE III		OCEANIC TUNA AND OTHER OCEANIC FISH		MANURE FISH		SHELLFISH		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$
Perlis	24,054	8,009,982	3,553	667,964	151,333	14,376,635	-	-	51,538	515,380	270	4,860	230,748	23,574,821
Kedah	145,772	48,542,076	17,094	3,213,672	241,617	22,953,615	-	-	305,278	3,052,780	-	-	709,761	77,762,143
Pulau-Pinang (Penang)	117,148	39,010,284	12,233	2,299,804	34,310	12,759,450	-	-	80,187	801,870	2,981	53,658	346,859	54,925,066
Perak	366,582	122,071,806	30,838	5,797,544	380,515	36,148,925	-	-	373,913	3,739,130	477,661	7,517,898	1,569,509	175,275,303
Selangor	134,125	44,663,625	22,622	4,252,936	225,744	21,445,680	-	-	835,970	8,359,700	139,900	2,518,200	1,358,361	87,240,141
Negeri Sembilan	434	144,522	4,421	831,148	1,987	188,765	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,842	1,164,435
Malaka (Malacca)	1,062	353,646	11,717	2,202,796	7,377	700,815	-	-	1,612	16,120	-	-	21,768	3,273,377
Kelantan	8,238	2,743,254	10,565	1,986,220	180,404	17,138,380	-	-	11,022	110,220	-	-	210,229	21,978,074
Trengganu	64,046	21,327,318	48,957	9,203,916	654,731	62,199,445	-	-	115,389	1,153,890	-	-	883,123	93,884,569
Pahang	23,693	7,889,769	4,435	833,780	119,184	11,322,480	-	-	75,307	753,070	-	-	222,619	20,799,099
Johor-Timur (East)	23,828	7,934,724	9,223	1,733,924	229,724	21,823,780	-	-	149,800	1,498,000	-	-	472,575	32,990,428
Johor-Barat (West)	45,442	15,132,186	30,442	5,723,096	83,840	7,964,800	-	-	69,298	692,980	1,210	21,780	230,232	29,534,842
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	954,424	317,823,192	206,100	38,746,800	2,410,766	229,022,770	-	-	2,069,314	20,693,140	562,022	10,116,396	6,202,626	616,402,298
	56,811 mt		12,768 mt		143,498 mt				123,173 mt		33,459 mt		369,204 mt	

Notes: (1) Grade I includes Bawal Tambak, Bawal Putih, Bawal Hitam, Senangin, Kurau, Ikan Bilis and Udang.

Grade II includes Jenahak, Kerapu, Parang, Tenggiri, Terubok and Puput-puput.

Grade III includes Merah, Alu-alu, Cermin, Cincaru, Selar, Demudok, Dengkis, Gerut-gerut, Kaci, Kerupuk, Lidah, Pelata, Remong, Shrumdu, Sotong, Ketam, Aya/Tongkol, Aruan Tasek, Bayan, Belanak, Biji Nangka, Daun Bahru, Duri, Gelama, Jebong, Kombong, Kerisi, Kikek, Malong, Pari, Selangat, Selar Kunigg, Selar Pucat, Selayang, Semilang, Talang, Tamban, Timah, Yu, Udang Baring, etc.

(2) Grade I Price at \$3.33 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Bawal (Putih and Hitam), Senangin, Udang and Kurau.

Grade II Price at \$1.88 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Tenggiri and Parang.

Grade III Price at \$0.95 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Cincaru, Kombong and Merah.

(3) Prices of Manure Fish are estimated at \$10.00 per picul.

(4) Prices of Shellfish are estimated at \$0.18 per katty.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

NILAI TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN GRED- GRED IKAN 1975

(LANDINGS VALUE OF MARINE FISH BY GEAR GROUP AND GRADES OF FISH - 1975)

Jadual 3.4 (a)

Table 3.4 (a)

Pendaratan dan Nilai (Landings and Value)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Harvut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Baku (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-fish)	Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	Jumlah (Total)	
					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs) Value M\$	Pikul (Piculs) Value M\$
Grade I														
Grade I) Piculs	501,073	290,871	49,307	8,368	25,584	1,256	1,378	74,068	1,335	696	-	408	954,424	
W.V \$	150,321,900	87,261,300	14,792,100	2,510,400	7,675,200	376,800	413,400	22,220,400	400,500	208,800	-	146,400	286,327,200	
R.V \$	166,857,309	96,860,043	16,419,231	2,786,544	8,519,472	418,240	450,874	24,664,644	444,555	231,768	-	162,504	317,823,192	
Grade II														
Grade II) Piculs	35,973	1,237	109,513	25	711	14,255	44,277	51	11	-	-	-	205,100	
W.V \$	6,007,491	214,929	18,288,671	4,175	110,737	2,380,752	7,393,591	8,517	1,837	-	-	-	34,410,700	
R.V \$	6,762,924	241,956	20,538,444	4,700	133,668	2,680,128	8,323,324	9,588	2,668	-	-	-	36,746,600	
Grade III														
Grade III) Piculs	770,932	776,879	194,821	233,681	23,139	62,805	180,702	156,873	3,306	2,166	-	5,462	2,410,766	
W.V \$	61,674,560	62,150,320	15,535,600	10,694,400	1,851,120	5,024,400	14,456,160	12,549,840	264,480	173,230	-	436,960	192,861,200	
R.V \$	73,238,540	73,803,505	18,587,995	22,199,695	2,190,205	5,966,475	17,166,690	14,902,935	314,870	205,770	-	510,890	229,022,770	
Ikan Baka														
(Manure Fish)														
Piculs	1,713,932	49,495	353	-	25,763	-	-	279,077	244	115	-	35	2,059,314	
W.V \$	10,283,592	296,970	3,918	-	154,578	-	-	1,674,462	1,464	690	-	210	12,415,884	
R.V \$	17,139,320	494,950	6,530	-	257,630	-	-	2,790,770	2,440	1,150	-	350	20,593,140	
Kerang/														
Siput														
(Shellfish)														
Piculs	1,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560,798	-	562,022	
W.V \$	12,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,607,980	-	5,620,220	
R.V \$	22,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,094,364	-	10,116,396	
Jumlah (Total)														
Piculs	3,023,134	1,118,532	354,294	242,074	75,197	78,317	226,353	510,069	4,696	2,977	560,798	5,985	6,202,626	

W.V.\$ - Wholesale Value in Malaysia Dollars

R.V.\$ - Retail Value in Malaysia Dollars

SEITENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN,
 KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK - 1975

Jadual 3.5
 Table 3.5

(IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES
 PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS - 1975)

S.I.T.C.	DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY	Import		Export	
		Quantity (Ton)	Value (£)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (£)
<u>FRESH, CHILLED OR FROZEN</u>					
031 131	Marine Fish-Tuna, fresh, chilled or frozen	5,395.99	7,955,225	6,439.44	9,457,304
031 132	Marine Fish-Saurices, fresh, chilled or frozen	869.95	1,370,969	70.00	134,400
031 139	Marine Fish-Other than Tuna & Sauries, fresh, chilled or frozen	47,148.21	27,481,383	22,242.27	19,336,962
031 100	Freshwater Fish, fresh, chilled or frozen	105.02	145,049	209.87	106,950
031 301	Crustacea-Prawns, fresh, chilled	7,051.60	3,941,813	5,094.61	7,397,852
031 302	Crustacea-Prawns, fresh, frozen	213.87	301,929	11,616.12	73,060,894
031 303	Crustacea-Other than Prawns,	3,670.77	1,543,412	528.61	636,870
031 305	Molluscs-Oysters, fresh	58.54	194,302	16.02	15,493
031 306	Molluscs-Other than Oysters, fresh, chilled or frozen	2,008.77	868,301	17,162.65	12,006,483
031 091	Beche-dor-Mer (Trepang), fresh, chilled or frozen	65.05	137,781	-	-
Sub-Total:		66,587.77	43,949,049	63,379.59	122,161,304
<u>SALTED, IN BRINE, DRIED, SMOKED OR SIMPLY BOILED</u>					
031 201	Fishmaws, salted, in brine, or smoked	20.81	134,413	2.00	10,179
031 202	Sharks' Fins, salted, in brine, dried or smoked	215.83	1,574,191	66.28	300,154
031 205	Salmon, smoked	4.31	97,695	0.02	173
031 206	Fish, other than Salmon, smoked	10.90	24,394	34.03	100,063
031 203	Other Marine Fish, slated in brine or dried	3,461.09	2,722,306	3,924.94	6,585,355
031 204	Other Freshwater Fish, salted in brine or dried	0.14	321	40.30	31,234
031 304	Crustacea, salted, in brine, dried or simply boiled	495.37	691,924	174.62	340,804
031 307	Molluscs, salted, in brine, dried or simply boiled	1,170.80	1,609,611	1,486.38	5,487,206
012 902	Beche-de-Mer (Trepang), salted, in brine, dried or smoked	349.94	430,157	2.72	3,747
Sub-Total:		5,728.39	7,285,512	5,731.29	12,938,915

OK/ZY. Note: Crustacea being crabs, lobster, prawns, abalone and the like.
 Molluscs being oysters, cockles, cuttlefish and the like.

S.I.T.C.	DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY	Import		Export	
		Quantity (Ton)	Value (£)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (£)
	<u>PREPARED OR PRESERVED</u> <u>(In airtight containers)</u>				
032 011	Sardines	1,720.00	3,353,874	145.43	200,163
032 012	Herring and Brielings	91.35	324,802	7.75	66,770
032 013	Pilchards	0.10	56	-	-
032 014	Salmon	4.36	39,216	1.22	13,088
032 019 - 1	Sauries	0.58	864	-	-
032 017	Tuna	0.49	3,268	861.81	2,689,916
032 019 - 2	Horse Mackerels	7,362.55	13,336,259	162.32	243,562
032 019 - 3	Other Fish	428.49	940,404	717.93	1,804,911
032 0 21	Abalone	194.59	1,387,331	9.92	54,678
032 022	Prawns and Shrimps	10.90	86,370	3,667.67	19,021,133
032 023	Crabs	2.61	14,817	30.30	46,426
032 024	Cuttlefish	9.91	15,808	490.53	1,086,041
032 029	Other Crustacea and Molluscs	43.04	157,530	263.76	597,327
	<u>(In other than airtight containers)</u>				
032 016	Sharks' Fins	0.30	4,590	0.01	320
032 015	Fish Paste and Similar Preparations	15.75	41,930	81.70	226,235
032 010	Fish, boiled or steamed	7.57	4,729	-	-
032 018	Other Fish Preparation	44.04	173,001	205.87	401,330
032 020	Crustacea and Molluscs	306.89	944,347	225.04	731,983
	Sub-Total:	10,244.40	20,837,212	6,871.34	27,273,483
	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>				
031 110	Fish Fry, alive (Quantity in number)	+ 263,319	100,880	+970	787
031 120	Fish for Aquaria (Quantity in number)	+0,666,630	110,435	+30,440,420	187,343
291 940	Fish Waste	49.43	7,516	1.12	246
291 140	Tortoise Shell (Shell & scales)	0.03	6	1.79	4,743
291 150	Coral and Similar Substances	24.17	17,730	7,020.90	102,072
291 991	Turtle Eggs (Quantity in number)	-	-	-	-
291 998	Other Products of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	1.31	5,392	9.85	20,238
411 100	Fats and Oils of Fish and Marine Mammals	107.00	140,652	-	-
099 052	Soups & Broths of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	6.11	24,212	0.70	3,810
081 402	Fish Meal	9,905.35	5,930,571	3,386.72	1,260,961
081 401	Prawn Dust	635.54	95,808	1,474.66	351,815
081 409	Other Flours and Meals of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	1.75	700	332.70	116,088
271 101	Crude Fish Fertilizers	13.97	2,280	-	-
099 045	Belacan	73.71	10,612	4,806.39	1,845,748
	Sub-Total:	10,818.45	6,528,082	17,042.91	3,902,651
	TOTAL:	93,379.09	70,600,655	93,025.13	16,276,353

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

+ Excluding the total number of Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

OK/ZY.

SEMI-NEJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLUSCS)

Jadual 3.6 (a)
Table 3.6 (a)

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Fresh Chilled or Frozen
TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

Countries	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Famosa		Hongkong		U.S.A.		U. Kongdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
S.I.T.C.	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 131	1	801	-	-	x	240	419	427,200	-	-	4,700	7,195,623	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	331,361	5,396	7,955,225
031 132	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	1,360,621	-	-	8	7,500	-	-	-	-	x	24	12	10,824	870	1,378,969
031 139	311	182,365	265	378,401	45,821	26,173,698	197	223,748	80	82,159	203	58,412	2	2,487	1	6,682	8	47,493	260	315,928	47,148	27,481,383
031 180	21	12,023	39	50,210	20	8,592	11	3,180	2	1,800	-	-	-	-	1	4,041	2	10,210	9	55,793	105	145,849
031 301	225	331,130	30	55,796	6,720	3,355,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	199,771	7,051	3,941,818
031 302	90	94,366	28	74,309	60	30,325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	102,329	214	301,929
031 303	3	3,200	5	4,267	3,661	1,508,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	738	x	57	-	-	2	26,276	3,671	1,543,412
031 305	1	1,149	1	2,191	2	1,507	2	14,340	8	20,256	x	465	5	11,500	-	-	-	-	39	142,958	58	194,382
031 306	178	101,372	22	18,644	1,797	713,336	1	3,456	x	140	-	-	x	125	3	6,507	x	13	8	24,708	2,009	868,301
011 891	x	19	2	830	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	136,932	65	137,781
Jumlah (Total)	830	726,425	392	585,248	58,081	31,791,673	1,480	2,032,553	90	104,365	4,911	7,272,000	7	14,858	5	17,287	10	57,740	781	1,346,900	66,587	43,949,049

x Less than 1 ton

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

-/rb.

SENEGAL MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
 (IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.6(b)
 Table 3.6(b)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: SALTED, IN BRINE, DRIED, SMOKED OR SIMPLY BOILED.

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.S.)
031-201	1	0,670	4	23,572	x	50	x	1,740	-	-	x	666	2	9,481	-	-	-	-	14	90,826	21	134,413
031-202	16	159,582	71	557,339	1	800	50	312,434	-	-	25	110,028	1	7,713	-	-	-	-	51	345,495	215	1,574,191
031-205	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	2,253	-	-	x	982	-	-	1	26,792	1	24,672	2	42,996	4	97,695
031-206	x	55	-	-	8	5,556	x	1,955	-	-	-	-	x	293	-	-	2	10,186	1	6,339	11	24,394
031-203	350	370,920	483	477,517	2,301	1,225,271	4	7,855	9	32,368	12	15,999	46	70,314	-	-	x	1,741	176	520,821	3,461	2,722,806
031-204	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	321
031-304	28	54,368	375	551,933	69	37,696	x	220	-	-	11	21,045	x	300	-	-	2	7,776	10	10,886	495	691,924
031-307	6	12,135	58	74,282	510	180,159	17	99,977	245	628,540	1	766	48	92,412	6	5,180	x	25	288	510,215	1,171	1,609,611
012-902	1	1,257	174	109,366	x	40	x	167	-	-	-	-	2	1,735	x	411	-	-	173	237,181	350	430,157
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	402	346,687	1,165	1,914,009	2,969	1,455,572	71	426,340	254	660,908	49	150,286	99	182,246	7	32,303	5	44,400	787	1,772,759	5,728	7,285,512

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 3.6(c)

IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Table 3.6(c)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: P repared or Preserved (In Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hongkong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032 011	1	1,869	12	30,524	-	-	1,600	3,255,501	19	32,119	-	-	x	400	x	279	1	4,540	7	28,642	1,720	3,353,874
032 012	x	497	-	-	-	-	11	11,475	61	251,412	-	-	12	21,247	-	-	3	11,031	4	29,140	91	324,802
032 013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	56	-	-	x	56
032 014	x	110	-	-	-	-	1	1,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12,239	1	9,937	1	15,361	4	39,216
032 019 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	864	-	-	-	-	1	864
032 017	x	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	2,031	x	1,224	-	-	x	3,268
032 019 - 2	7	17,339	8	14,420	10	13,000	7,169	13,007,982	13	17,109	-	-	-	-	x	32	x	422	156	265,955	7,363	13,336,259
032 019 - 3	x	146	-	-	x	1,475	329	486,772	90	414,974	-	-	2	5,100	-	-	x	1,822	7	38,035	428	948,404
032 021	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37,444	-	-	x	192	-	-	20	181,650	1	3,691	172	1,164,354	195	1,387,331
032 022 x	-	-	x	185	2	3,600	8	74,249	-	-	x	175	-	-	-	-	x	60	1	8,101	11	86,370
032 023	x	70	-	-	x	310	x	1,060	x	400	2	9,758	-	-	x	400	x	219	1	2,600	3	14,817
032 024	6	7,540	x	40	-	-	1	1,046	3	6,950	x	200	-	-	-	-	x	32	-	-	10	15,808
032 029	x	179	-	-	-	-	10	33,032	20	73,843	4	4,013	1	2,979	x	2,592	x	364	9	40,516	44	157,538
Jumlah (Total) :	14	27,763	20	45,169	12	18,385	9211	16,910,130	206	796,807	6	14,330	15	29,806	22	200,087	6	33,418	358	1,592,704	9,870	19,668,607

DK/ZY.

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
IMPOT/EXPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLLUSK
(IMPORT/EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.6(d)
Table 3.6(d)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: PREPARED OR PRESERVED IN OTHER THAN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS.

Countries	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Famosa		Hongkong		U.S.A.		U.Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
S.I.T.C.	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032-016	x	3,467	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	160	-	-	-	-	x	963	x	4,590
032-015	13	29,642	x	225	x	120	2	8,611	-	-	x	185	x	210	-	-	x	2,354	1	591	16	41,938
032-010	7	4,054	-	-	-	-	x	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4,729
032-018	6	7,810	x	234	-	-	11	37,849	-	-	x	215	2	2,587	-	-	8	68,555	17	63,713	44	173,061
032-020	145	535,011	2	9,874	97	175,416	x	4,045	10	132,767	x	200	x	831	-	-	-	-	45	86,203	307	944,347
Jumlah: (Total)	171	579,992	2	10,303	97	175,536	13	51,180	10	132,767	x	600	2	3,768	-	-	8	62,909	63	151,470	374	1,168,605

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

-/rj.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Table 3.6 (a)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Miscellaneous

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hongkong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 110	xx 6,880	2,694	xx 170	279	xx 180	969	xx 26	862	-	-	xx 78,959	29,486	xx 177,104	74,590	-	-	-	-	-	-	xx 263,319	108,880
031 120	xx 3,310,250	40,426	xx 500	158	xx 55,920	4,225	xx 44,700	1,897	-	-	xx 1,356,050	15,122	xx 3,899,210	48,607	-	-	-	-	-	-	xx 8,666,630	110,435
291 940	11	2,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	54	38	4,902	49	7,516
291 140	-	-	x	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	6	6
291 150	x	125	-	-	1	378	-	-	-	-	16	13,537	-	-	x	1,223	-	-	7	2,475	24	17,738
291 991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 998	x	19	x	6	-	-	x	36	-	-	x	315	-	-	1	5,806	-	-	x	10	1	5,392
411 100	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	2,076	105	144,987	107	148,652
099 052	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11,030	1	1,530	-	-	x	573	x	116	2	10,192	x	771	6	24,212
081 402	23	12,330	44	8,367	1,566	866,555	151	79,549	743	441,825	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,378	4,579,945	9,905	5,988,571
081 401	2	456	591	88,980	42	4,182	x	1,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,661	636	95,808
081 409	2	780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	780
271 101	1	200	-	-	13	2,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2,280
099 045	12	4,932	62	13,607	x	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	18,612
Jumlah (Total):	51	64,522	697	110,503	1,622	878,462	156	96,392	744	443,355	16	58,460	x	123,770	1	6,345	2	12,322	7,529	4,734,751	10,818	6,528,882

Less than 1 ton

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

Quantity in Number

xx Kuantiti dalam bilangan.

SEMPANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7(a)
 Table 3.7(a)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: FRESH, CHILLED OR FROZEN

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 131	14	8,532	-	-	-	-	2,095	2,594,820	-	-	174	275,876	-	-	3,500	5,451,246	-	-	656	1,126,910	6,439	9,457,384
031 132	70	134,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	134,400	
031 139	21,860	38,947,067	56	28,947	61	9,991	103	176,699	-	-	24	3,200	66	80,951	x	10	4	11,023	68	74,074	22,242	19,336,962
031 180	101	72,920	1	370	102	33,663	x	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	106,958	
031 301	5,072	7,321,522	-	-	-	-	14	58,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	18,180	5,095	7,397,852
031 302	6	7,604	x	16	-	-	2,879	23,768,303	-	-	-	-	67	282,539	99	642,178	3,612	21,461,053	4,953	24,907,201	11,616	73,068,894
031 303	492	505,358	-	-	-	-	2	14,740	-	-	-	-	4	13,721	12	62,819	-	-	19	40,240	529	636,878
031 305	16	15,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	15,493	
031 306	9,320	2,988,429	8	1,327	5,824	536,328	1,504	7,747,462	-	-	-	-	33	44,381	1	3,672	16	50,250	457	94,634	17,163	12,006,483
011 891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total)	36,951	30,001,325	65	30,660	5,993	579,982	6,597	34,360,179	-	-	198	284,076	170	421,592	3,612	6,159,925	3,632	21,562,326	6,162	28,761,239	63,380	122,161,304

Figures given in long ton

-/rj.

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEKUTUP MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EKSPOR IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)
TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

Jadual 3.7(b)
 Table 3.7.(b)

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Salted, in Brine, Dried, Smoked or Simply Boiled

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hongkong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031-201	2	10,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10,179
031-202	53	206,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13,824	-	-	-	-	x	40	66	300,154
031-205	x	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	173	
031-206	2	3,900	-	-	-	-	31	170,273	-	-	-	-	1	650	-	-	30	-	10	34	100,063	
031-203	3,000	5,000,349	23	17,397	-	-	83	408,351	-	-	-	-	259	424,231	1	1,650	x	220	471	645,207	3,925	6,505,355
031-204	15	23,653	-	-	25	7,376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	5	40	31,234	
031-304	159	304,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4,950	-	-	-	-	10	31,727	175	340,804
031-307	105	157,007	x	120	-	-	1,344	5,213,752	-	-	-	-	22	55,970	-	-	-	-	15	60,357	1,406	5,407,206
072-902	3	3,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	57	3	3,747
Jumlah (Total)	3,437	5,002,560	23	17,517	25	7,376	1,458	5,792,376	-	-	-	-	291	499,075	1	1,650	x	250	496	737,311	5,731	12,938,915

x Less than 1 ton

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

S.I.T.C. = Standard International Trade Classification.

SEITENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

EKSPOR IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLLUSK
(EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

Jadual 3.7 (c)

Table 3.7 (c)

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hongkong		U.S.A.		U.Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032-011	15	23,500	33	48,076	2	2,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	134,227	145	208,163
032-012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	608	-	-	7	66,162	-	-	8	66,770
032-013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032-014	1	11,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	2,474	1	13,888
032-019-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032-017	75	194,462	-	-	-	-	142	413,308	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	306,788	-	-	439	1,775,358	362	2,689,916
032-019-2	42	69,440	12	9,592	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	542	108	163,988	162	243,562
032-019-3	126	267,667	x	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14,917	-	-	x	481	590	1,601,341	713	1,884,911
032-021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	54,516	x	162	10	54,678
032-022	45	116,965	x	28	-	-	12	62,442	-	-	-	-	1	1,830	55	232,070	1,304	8,144,388	2,171	10,462,148	3,668	19,021,133
032-023	29	41,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	15	7	4,017	x	480	30	46,426
032-024	239	440,352	1	617	-	-	14	53,986	-	-	-	-	7	14,776	-	-	x	295	230	576,815	491	1,086,841
032-029	64	137,697	x	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	459,272	264	597,327
TOTAL	636	1,303,477	46	59,176	2	2,360	168	529,736	-	-	-	-	11	32,101	261	539,673	1,402	8,270,887	3,833	15,176,205	6,359	25,913,615

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMIJAWA MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EXPORT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7(d)
 Table 3.7(d)

TAHUN (YEAR) : 1975

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In other than Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032-016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	320	x	320
032-015	41	76,140	x	92	1	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	xx	20	-	-	-	-	40	149,503	82	226,235
032-010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032-018	149	245,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	155,455	206	401,330
032-028	102	162,461	x	89	-	-	xx	40	-	-	xx	6	x	1,065	-	-	38	186,818	85	381,504	225	731,983
Jumlah (TOTAL):	292	484,476	x	181	1	480	xx	40	-	-	xx	6	x	1,085	-	-	38	186,818	182	686,782	513	1,359,868

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

xx Less than 0.01 ton.

xx Kurang daripada 0.01 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

Figures given in Long ton.

- 101 -

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 3.7(e)

Table 3.7(e)

EXPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: MISCELLANEOUS

TAHUN (YEAR): 1975

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hongkong		U.S.A.		U.Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 110	xx 490	663	xx 400	124	xx -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	xx 970	787
031 120	xx 36,374,980	169,253	xx 4,400	102	731,100	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	xx 596,600	5,273	xx 423,350	4,243	xx 6,100	1,695	xx 311,890	5,367	xx 38,440,420	107,343
291 940	1	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	246
291 140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,743	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,743
291 150	7,004	97,069	1	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	4,943	7,929	102,072
291 991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 998	2	1,992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	26,246	10	28,238
411 100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
099 052	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3,810	1	3,810
001 402	3,332	1,250,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2,270	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,337	1,260,961
001 401	1,471	351,177	-	-	3	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,474	351,815
001 409	333	116,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	333	116,088
270 101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
099 045	999	509,095	2	1,314	3,313	744,005	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	33,703	1	3,063	1	2,016	471	550,072	4,806	1,045,748
Jumlah: (Total)	13,192	2,505,066	3	1,600	3,316	746,853	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	46,077	1	8,106	1	3,711	504	590,430	17,043	3,902,651

xx Quantity in numbers
Figures given in long ton

xx Kuantiti mengikut bilangan

/rj.

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1968
(Import and Export of Fish, Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molusca - 1968)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,818.75	2,004,147	59,552.58	24,128,692
Indonesia	10,030.44	2,487,094	375.67	38,666
Thailand	13,118.86	6,380,013	12,990.72	2,264,107
Japan	12,383.79	15,818,473	4,327.43	8,852,494
Formosa	5,235.39	4,981,030	-	-
Hong Kong	238.43	582.191	35.31	40,498
U.S.A.	179.91	356,248	8,760.59	13,644,559
U.Kingdom	151.15	434,060	56.96	201,812
Other Countries	15,888.90	11,202,448	7,027.53	7,194,048
JUMLAH:- (TOTAL)	**60,045.62	*44,245,704	*93,126.79	*56,364,876

** Excluding Belacan, Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

* Excluding Belacan.

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1969
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1969)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,194.28	1,450,679	57,535.73	24,591,609
Indonesia	9,062.21	4,782,867	132.41	69,208
Thailand	14,107.40	5,913,059	6,300.64	1,392,040
Japan	10,531.24	14,321,837	6,657.90	15,962,411
Formosa	5,122.09	4,813,217	89.99	25,620
Hong Kong	221.34	439,772	97.70	213,156
U.S.A.	112.46	304,564	10,409.84	13,276,762
U.Kingdom	631.02	426,003	401.11	1,699,457
Other Countries	9,718.44	9,107,988	598.56	7,415,591
JUMLAH:- (TOTAL)	**51,700.48	*41,559,986	**82,223.88	*64,645,854

** Excluding Belacan, Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

* Excluding Belacan.

Jadual 3.8(c)
Table 3.8(c)

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1970
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1970)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Ton) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,239.64	1,508,388	64,201.54	27,728,911
Indonesia	8,625.32	5,229,294	79.65	95,803
Thailand	22,101.37	9,568,744	7,959.31	1,832,994
Japan	7,102.88	9,852,497	13,766.55	24,049,126
Formosa	19,511.80	21,786,177	46.41	7,126
Hong Kong	328.46	363,985	649.47	1,716,450
U.S.A.	130.20	500,166	8,685.70	15,094,790
U. Kingdom	407.95	408,099	1,512.44	8,113,520
Other Countries	10,945.51	8,863,770	12,248.63	17,417,138
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	@@ 71,393.13	58,081,120	@@ 109,149.70	96,055,858

@@ Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.8(d)
Table 3.8(d)

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1971
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1971)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,109.46	1,314,254	67,301.70	31,007,803
Indonesia	3,969.46	2,040,099	70.20	50,428
Thailand	22,885.78	10,266,500	9,210.21	1,717,327
Japan	10,277.06	12,272,943	16,514.30	43,971,235
Formosa	13,723.72	18,875,601	20.01	16,963
Hong Kong	113.64	267,644	838.59	2,515,976
U.S.A.	64.54	116,147	3,524.14	7,111,200
United Kingdom	104.10	240,147	2,060.08	11,511,865
Other Countries	6,006.94	7,005,430	9,682.49	20,722,073
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	@@ 59,254.70	52,398,765	@@ 109,221.72	118,624,870

@@ Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs

Jadual 3.8(e)
Table 3.8(e)

Impot dan Ekspot, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Mollusk-1972
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs-1972)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	3,083.56	1,881,580	68,696.04	30,954,812
Indonesia	2,875.84	1,319,992	54.25	58,146
Thailand	31,959.41	11,904,767	9,654.96	1,550,615
Japan	9,788.30	12,857,002	10,524.96	41,536,286
China	2,718.77	1,381,109	-	-
Formosa	9,390.95	12,905,055	200.26	291,879
Hong Kong	315.53	324,160	1,454.12	3,726,117
U.S.A.	12.64	53,776	9,129.14	17,909,480
United Kingdom	73.06	280,974	3,603.15	20,101,678
Others Countries	7,366.18	6,332,438	12,767.48	26,453,780
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	**67,584.24	49,690,853	**116,083.94	142,582,793

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaris and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.8 (f)
Table 3.8 (f)

Impot Dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Mollusk -1973
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1973)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)
Singapore	2,756	2,305,483	76,420	36,259,704
Indonesia	3,804	1,733,806	110	53,416
Thailand	33,128	12,797,452	10,757	1,584,317
Japan	10,113	13,701,792	10,003	55,031,977
China	6,165	1,802,308	-	-
Formosa	10,122	14,880,861	232	202,223
Hong Kong	186	365,628	1,634	3,193,268
U.S.A.	14	81,423	7,137	15,468,922
United Kingdom	60	209,994	5,626	30,004,809
Other Countries	6,344	7,611,542	13,435	34,290,723
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	** 72,692	55,490,289	** 125,354	176,089,359

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs

Jadual 3.8 (g)
Table 3.8 (g)

Impot Dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1974
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1974)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)
Singapore	1,973	2,497,109	56,376	38,453,706
Indonesia	3,040	2,786,002	330	111,411
Thailand	45,232	22,940,756	16,344	2,147,180
Japan	8,080	14,172,165	6,922	29,680,467
China	1,082	1,600,102	-	-
Formosa	10,424	14,123,894	231	348,350
Hong Kong	160	346,545	784	1,306,734
U.S.A.	81	339,844	8,041	17,785,486
United Kingdom	94	450,562	4,292	22,765,900
Other Countries	4,999	8,372,587	13,856	46,574,697
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	** 75,165	67,629,566	** 107,176	159,173,931

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.8 (h)
Table 3.8 (h)

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1975
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1975)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)
Singapore	1,468	2,045,389	54,508	40,177,704
Indonesia	2,276	2,665,312	137	109,134
Thailand	62,781	34,319,628	9,337	1,337,051
Japan	10,931	19,516,595	8,223	40,682,331
China	1,312	2,138,202	-	-
Formosa	4,982	7,495,684	198	284,082
Hong Kong	123	354,450	498	1,000,730
U.S.A.	35	256,022	3,875	6,709,354
United Kingdom	31	210,789	5,073	30,023,992
Other Countries	9,438	9,598,584	11,177	45,951,975
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	** 93,337	78,600,655	** 93,028	166,276,353

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

SS/rb.

PERJANAAN IKAN LAUT 1975
(Utilization of Fresh Marine Fish 1975)

Jadual 4.1
Table 4.1

IKAN BASAH (FRESH FISH)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	PIKUL :	PERLIS	KEDAH	P. PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMILAN	MELAKA (MALACCA)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR (JOHORE)
TOTAL PRODUCTION		6,202,626											
LESS Processed into +													
Salted/Dried Fish	219,185		52	59,630	9,815	15,252	16,235	-	20	31,192	76,065	9,357	1,567
Manure Fish	427,504		125	16,657	25,563	122,350	126,835	-	-	2,970	50,178	29,513	53,313
Boiled Fish	5,095		-	-	-	5,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried Prawns	168,260		353	220	17,687	31,513	118,420	-	-	-	-	-	67
Belacan	61,877		-	500	6,409	18,578	7,162	-	78	-	2,009	-	27,141
Fish&Prawn Crackers	10,210		-	88	-	8	-	-	-	289	7,634	-	2,191
Smoked Tuna	4,833		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,833	-	-
Dried Bilis	184,486		-	109,168	2,010	44,738	-	-	-	-	28,388	-	182
Fish Meal	806,844		-	266,592	23,016	52,080	394,436	-	-	-	3,544	20,960	46,216
Others //	150,891		-	-	11,310	123,940	11,180	-	53	-	4,408	-	-
TOTAL PROCESSED		2,039,185	530	452,855	95,810	413,554	674,268	-	151	34,451	177,059	59,830	130,677

Balance of Production
For Fresh Consumption

4,163,441

TOTAL IMPORTS

1,116,910

Gross Available Supplies

5,280,351

TOTAL EXPORT

1,061,251

Net Available Supplies

4,219,100 (Piculs)

(255,238 Metric Ton)

// Includes Prawn Dust, Cincaluk, Budu, Otak Udang, Udang dikepek dan Ubur-Ubur.

+ Timbangan diambil sebelum diawitkan (Weight taken before preservation)

1 metrik tan (metric ton) = 16.53 pikul (piculs)

SEKUTUP MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 4.2
(Table 4.2)

NASIL IKAN LAUT YANG DIAMITKAN -1975
(Preserved Marine Fish Products -1975)

Timbangan Dalam Pikul / (Weights in Piculs)

Negari (State)	Jenis Hasil Pengeluaran (Type of Production)	Ikan Masin/ Ikan Kering (Salted Dried Fish)	Bilis Kering (Dried Bilis)	Ikan Rebus (Boiled Fish)	Ikan Baja (Manure Fish)	Topung Ikan (Fish Meal)	Topung Udang (Prawn Dust)	Udang Kering (Dried Prawn)	Otak Udang	Belacan (Shrimp Paste)	KERUPUK		Cincaluk (Pickled Prawn)	Aya Asap (Smoked Tuna)	Sotong (Cuttle Fish)	Udang dikopek	Ubur- Ubur (Jelly Fish)	JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)	
											Ikan (Fish Crackers)	Udang (Prawn Crackers)						Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Ton)
Perlis		31	-	-	75	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	9
Kedah		35,778	54,584	-	9,994	66,640	-	33	-	160	17	40	-	-	-	-	-	167,254	10,118
Pulau Pinang (Penang)		5,889	1,035	-	15,338	5,754	759	2,653	372	2,051	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,821	2,046
Perak		9,139	22,369	4,076	73,410	13,020	2,971	4,727	-	5,945	4	7	-	-	-	9,423	-	145,035	8,777
Selangor		9,741	-	-	76,101	98,609	-	17,763	-	2,292	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,118	205,624	12,439
Negeki Sembilan		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaka (Malacca)		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	53	3
Johor (Johore)		940	91	-	31,988	11,554	-	10	-	8,685	1,004	420	-	-	-	-	-	54,692	3,308
Kelantan		18,715	-	-	1,782	-	-	-	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,685	1,251
Trengganu		45,639	14,194	-	30,107	886	-	-	-	643	4,962	-	-	870	1,102	-	-	98,403	5,953
Pahang		5,614	-	-	17,708	5,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,562	1,728
JUMLAH: Pikul (Piculs)		131,498	92,243	4,076	256,503	201,711	3,730	25,239	372	19,801	6,175	461	16	870	1,102	9,423	1,118	754,338	
TOTAL Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)		7,955	5,580	247	15,517	12,202	225	1,527	22	1,198	374	28	1	52	66	570	68		45,632

Timbangan diambil selepas diawitkan
(Weight taken after preservation)

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Jadual 5.1
(Table 5.1)

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

BILANGAN KOLAM IKAN 1975

(Number of Fish Ponds - 1975)

NEGERI (STATE)	KOLAM KOLAM BAHRU (NEW PONDS IN 1975)		KOLAM-KOLAM YANG DIUSAHAKAN (FISH PONDS IN OPERATION AS AT 31.12.1975)	
	BILANGAN (NUMBER)	EKAR (ACREAGE)	BILANGAN (NUMBER)	EKAR (ACREAGE)
Perlis	7	1.20	13	5.29
Kedah	49	18.25	134	91.56
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	29	7.93	111	30.41
Perak	303	382.17	3,388	7,822.13
Selangor	80	63.59	907	1,204.00
Negeri Sembilan	77	48.14	2,101	731.62
Melaka (Malacca)	25	8.62	316	97.14
Johor (Johore)	72	53.64	1,151	441.47
Pahang	177	69.46	1,107	760.36
Trengganu	46	12.30	156	55.84
Kelantan	106	28.43	290	79.46
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	971	693.73	9,674	11,319.28

SEITENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 PENDARATAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN - 1975
 (Landings of Freshwater Fish by State and by Type of fish - 1975)

Jadual 5.2
 Table 5.2

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Johore	Pahang	Trengganu	Kelantan	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)												
Buang	<i>Mystus nemurus</i>	-	-	-	226	1	13	10	419	3	+	-	672
Belidsh	<i>Notopterus chitsla</i>	-	-	-	11	+	-	-	174	+	-	-	185
Bujuk	<i>Chana lucius</i>	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	60	-	-	-	67
Haruan	<i>Chana striatus</i>	19	71	25	2,841	13	95	22	164	26	1	7	3,284
Jelawat	<i>Leptobarbus hoeveni</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8
Kalui	<i>Osphronemus gorami</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	36
Kap Lumpur	<i>Cirrhitina molitorcella</i>	-	-	-	89	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	127
Kap Perak	<i>Hypophthalmichthys molitrix</i>	-	-	-	-	2	54	-	3	-	-	-	59
Kap Rumpit	<i>Ctenopharyngodon idellus</i>	-	10	-	1,554	51	296	33	198	66	-	-	2,208
Kelah	<i>Tor tembroides</i>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	6	+	1	22
Kelebau	<i>Osteochilus kelebau</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	+	-	-	91
Keli/Sembilang	<i>Clarias batrachus</i>	5	15	25	2,661	20	160	35	209	41	1	11	3,183
Kerai	<i>Puntius daruphani</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	+	-	5
Ketutu	<i>Oxyeleotris marmoratus</i>	-	-	-	358	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	372
Kepala Besar	<i>Aristichthys mobilis</i>	-	9	-	2,005	48	287	45	135	63	-	-	2,592
Lampam Jawa	<i>Puntius gonionotus</i>	3	9	-	1,717	40	149	-	44	49	-	2	2,013
Lampam Sungai	<i>Puntius schwanefeldii</i>	-	-	-	-	1	46	-	55	1	-	-	103
Lawang	<i>Pangasius micronemus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Lomah	<i>Thynnichthys thynnoides</i>	-	-	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
Lee Koh	<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	-	4	-	726	10	121	20	32	35	-	+	948
Parang	<i>Macrochirichthys macrochirus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patin	<i>Pangasius pangasius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
Rong	<i>Osteochilus vittatus</i>	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Sebarau	<i>Hampala macrolepidota</i>	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	48	-	+	-	64
Sepat Siam	<i>Trichogaster pectoralis</i>	1	6	2	808	4	25	7	14	20	-	-	887
Tapah	<i>Wallago attu</i>	-	-	-	20	+	-	-	269	5	-	-	294
Temakang	<i>Helostoma temmincki</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Temoleh/ Temelian	<i>Probarbus jullieni</i>	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	3
Tenggalan	<i>Puntius bulu</i>	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	105	3	-	6	119
Terubol	<i>Osteochilus hasselti</i>	-	-	-	330	11	55	14	36	7	-	-	453
Tilapia	<i>Tilapia mossambica</i>	-	-	-	1,658	16	64	-	91	22	-	-	1,851
Tomen	<i>Chana micropeltes</i>	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	41	+	+	-	48
Puyu	<i>Anabas testudineus</i>	+	3	1	-	-	13	1	-	1	1	6	26

Sambongan 5.2
(Continued) 5.2

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Johore	Pahang	Trengganu	Kelantan	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)												
Udang Galah	Macrobrechium rosenbergi	1	+	-	579	32	42	119	922	-	1	4	1,700
Jaloi	Chana marulioides (Blkr.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	+	-	-	14
Kepar	Datnoides microlepis	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	9	-	-	-	9
Lais	Kryptopterus cryptopterus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	+	-	-	188
Umut-umut (umhut-umbut)	Barynotus microlepis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Sisikap	Lates Calcarifer	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Tilam	Mastocembelus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+
Puteh	Puntius binotatus	-	-	-	38	1	7	2	241	-	-	-	289
Kelisa	Schropages formosus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+
Pelbagai	(Miscellaneous)	-	-	-	203	5	36	13	427	24	+	5	713
JUMLAH - PIKUL (TOTAL - PICULS)		29	127	53	16,014	255	1,528	330	4,043	391	4	46	22,820

+ Kurang daripada 1 pikul (Less than 1 picul)

AR/CAN.

SENEANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN AIR TAWAR MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS-JENIS IKAN - 1975
(Landings of Freshwater Fish by Month and Types of Fish - 1975)

Jadual 5.3
Table 5.3

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)													
Baung	<i>Mystus nemurus</i>	33	34	70	31	33	33	35	51	50	107	120	75	672
Belidah	<i>Motopertus chittala</i>	16	19	14	19	17	11	3	14	16	19	23	14	185
Bujuk	<i>Chana lucius</i>	8	8	7	6	6	6	6	3	5	4	4	4	67
Haruan	<i>Chana striatus</i>	476	336	404	398	440	352	183	160	121	122	156	136	3,284
Jelawat	<i>Leptobarbus hoeveni</i>	1	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	1	+	1	5	8
Kaloi	<i>Osphronemus gorami</i>	5	6	4	4	3	1	2	4	3	1	1	2	36
Kap Lumpur	<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	4	5	5	3	2	4	94	-	2	3	2	3	127
Kap Perak	<i>Hypophthalmichthys molitrix</i>	6	7	6	5	7	4	5	-	7	5	3	4	59
Kap Rumpit	<i>Ctenopharyngodon idellus</i>	220	264	231	220	248	213	31	156	143	149	151	182	2,208
Kelah	<i>Tor tambroides</i>	4	1	15	-	+	1	+	+	+	+	1	+	22
Kelabau	<i>Osteochilus kalabau</i>	11	26	14	10	6	2	+	15	1	4	2	-	91
Keli/Sambilang	<i>Clarias batrachus</i>	426	383	403	448	82	331	285	226	171	151	169	108	3,183
Kerai	<i>Puntius daruphani</i>	-	-	-	2	+	1	+	+	1	+	1	+	5
Ketutu	<i>Oxyeleotris marmoratus</i>	30	32	32	31	25	23	26	27	30	35	37	44	372
Kepala Besar	<i>Aristichthys nobilis</i>	275	282	269	302	261	189	159	159	163	162	170	201	2,592
Lampam Jawa	<i>Puntius gonionotus</i>	230	223	230	207	224	114	125	126	124	132	135	143	2,013
Lampam Sungai	<i>Puntius schwanefeldii</i>	9	10	7	6	6	5	5	6	10	5	28	6	103
Lawang	<i>Pangasius micronemus</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	1	1	+	-	3
Lomah	<i>Thynnichthys thynnoides</i>	30	-	4	1	18	14	35	4	21	14	2	3	166
Lee Koh	<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	83	79	80	76	78	67	75	95	77	81	77	80	948
Parang	<i>Macrochirichthys macrochirus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patin	<i>Pangasius pangasius</i>	1	+	+	-	+	1	1	1	1	1	+	1	7
Rong	<i>Osteochilus vittatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Sebarau	<i>Hampala macrolepidota</i>	4	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	7	17	21	1	64
Sepat Siam	<i>Trichogaster pectoralis</i>	15	22	3	20	253	215	176	31	49	45	29	29	887
Tapah	<i>Wallago attu</i>	11	1	14	14	18	16	11	43	30	35	62	39	294
Temakang	<i>Helostoma temminckii</i>	1	1	+	1	+	+	+	-	+	1	1	+	5
Tomoleh/Tomelian	<i>Probarbus jullieni</i>	1	-	+	+	1	1	-	-	-	-	+	+	3
Tenggalan	<i>Puntius bulu</i>	4	6	1	7	13	1	+	15	16	22	31	3	119
Terubol	<i>Osteochilus hasselti</i>	45	32	40	37	33	32	40	38	38	40	39	39	453
Tilapia	<i>Tilapia mossambica</i>	148	113	133	186	412	104	109	119	128	131	140	128	1,851
Toman	<i>Chana micropeltes</i>	5	3	3	4	5	5	6	5	4	-	4	4	48
Puyu	<i>Anabas tespidineus</i>	4	3	+	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	4	3	26

(Sambungan)
(Continued)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)													
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	75	114	100	145	247	202	75	73	75	176	133	385	1,700
Jaloi	Chana maruloides	-	-	-	4	3	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	14
Kepar	Datn oides microlepis	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	9
Lais	Kryptopterus cryptopterus	-	-	-	20	-	-	10	58	-	-	92	-	188
Umut-Umut (Umbüt-Umbut)	Barynotus microlepis	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	2
Siakap	Lates Calcarifer	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tilan	Nastocapbelus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+
Putih	Puntius binotatus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	94	77	46	289
Kelisa	Schropages formosus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+
Pelbagai	Miscellaneous	81	86	66	26	51	51	90	24	160	90	4	22	713
JUMLAH - PIKUL (TOTAL PICULS)		2,262	2,100	2,157	2,240	2,500	2,003	1,582	1,536	1,456	1,551	1,723	1,710	22,820

A R/ZY.

+ Kurang dari 1 pikul
+ Less than 1 picul.

SEMIJANG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 PENGELUARAN BENIH IKAN OLEH PUSAT-PUSAT PENGELUARAN - 1975
 (FISH PRODUCTION BY STATION - 1975)

Jadual 5.4
 Table 5.4

PUNCA (SOURCES)	JENIS BENIH IKAN (SPECIES OF FISH FRY)									Jumlah (Total)
	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumput (Grass Carp)	Kap Perak (Silver Carp)	Udang Galah	Sepat Siam	Lain-lain (Others)	
Pusat Pembiakan Ikan (Fish Breeding Station) Jitra, Kedah.	35,130	2,610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,740
Pusat Pembiakan Ikan (Fish Breeding Station), Enggor	487,980	191,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	679,345
Pusat Pembiakan Ikan (Fish Breeding Station), Tapah	273,131	38,845	-	-	-	-	-	-	-200	312,176
Pusat Pembiakan Ikan (Fish Breeding Station), Bukit Tinggi.	476,649	66,284	21,495	-	-	-	28	-	790	565,246
Pusat Percubaan Memernak Ikan (Fish Culture Experimental Station) Cameron Highlands.	-	94,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	95,180
Pusat Pembiakan Ikan (Fish Breeding Station), Machang	3,155	18,823	-	-	-	-	-	259,240	-	311,218
Institut Penyelidikan Perikanan, Glugor, Pulau Pinang (Fisheries Research Institute)	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,354	-	-	51,354
Rancangan Kemajuan Perikanan Darat (Inland Fisheries Extension Scheme)	-	-	-	25,488	47,458	-	-	-	990	73,936
Rancangan Kemajuan Perikanan Darat Negeri Johor (State Fisheries Development Scheme Johor)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,276,045	412,907	21,495	25,488	47,458	-	51,382	289,240	2,180	2,126,195

-/rb.

SEITENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

PEMBANSAIAN BENIH IKAN AIRTAMAR - 1975
(Distribution of Freshwater Fish Fry - 1975)

Jadual 5.5

Table 5.5

NEGERI (STATE)	PENTERNAK (FARMERS)									PELEPASAN KEDALAM PERAIRAN UMUM (STOCKING IN OPEN AND IMFOUNDED WATER)							
	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Kopala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumpit (Grass Carp)	Sepat Stiam	Udang Galah	Lain-lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Sepat Stiam	Kopala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumpit (Grass Carp)	Lain-lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)
Perlis	6,350	3,390	-	140	100	-	-	-	9,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kedah	13,230	5,000	-	1,597	10,315	-	7,500	-	37,642	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,000
Pulau Pinang	14,960	7,650	-	2,785	4,350	-	9,850	-	39,595	26,740	965	-	-	-	-	-	27,705
Perak	536,206	214,590	-	1,790	2,449	-	-	200	757,235	15,000	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	18,500
Selangor	97,035	24,500	-	2,610	3,200	-	5,000	50	132,395	14,700	2,130	-	-	-	-	-	16,830
Negeri Sembilan	95,305	16,795	11,315	-	-	-	-	-	123,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melaka	30,690	7,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Johor	79,670	9,120	2,870	9,295	21,340	-	-	-	122,295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pahang	126,365	31,265	5,500	910	1,187	-	10,900	990	179,217	4,750	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	16,750
Trengganu	48,725	8,485	1,500	2,608	2,397	-	-	-	63,715	6,490	-	-	-	90	360	-	6,940
Kelantan	50,430	26,248	-	3,663	1,760	-	19,000	4,200	105,301	-	2,400	-	-	-	-	283,000	285,400
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,102,966	354,433	21,185	25,398	47,098	-	51,350	5,440	1,607,870	94,680	22,995	-	-	90	360	283,000	401,125

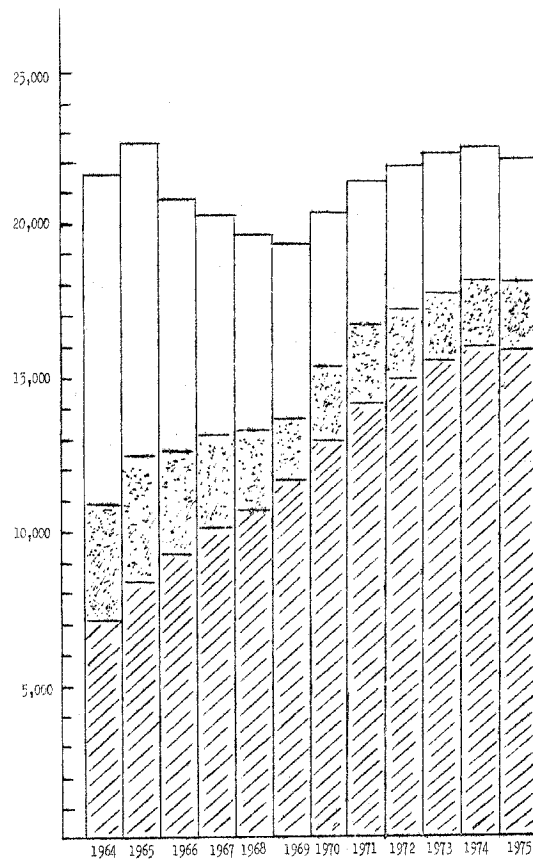
-/rb.

Chart A

Bilangan bot-bot berjenis dalam, jenis sangkut dan
tidak berjenis yang dilisensikan dari tanggal 1964-1975

Number of Inboard engine, outboard engine and non-powered
fishing boats licensed in the period 1964-1975

Bilangan
bot yang
berlesen
No. of
boats
registered

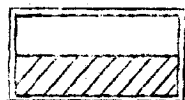
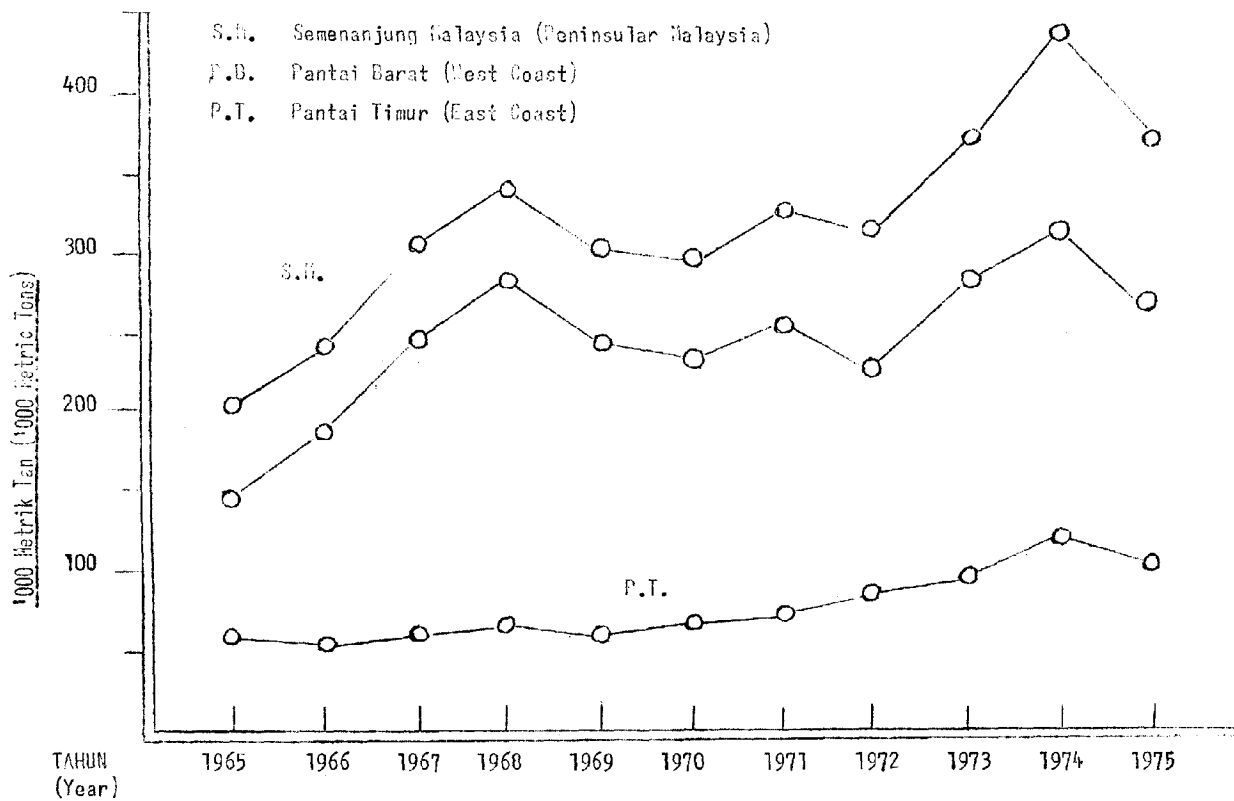


	Bot bot tidak berjenis Non-powered boats
	Bot bot berjenis sangkut Outboard engine boats
	Bot bot berjenis dalam Inboard engine boats

KUANTITI Pendaratan Ikan Laut Di Semenanjung Malaysia Bagi Jangka Masa 1965 - 1975

(Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the Period 1965 - 1975)

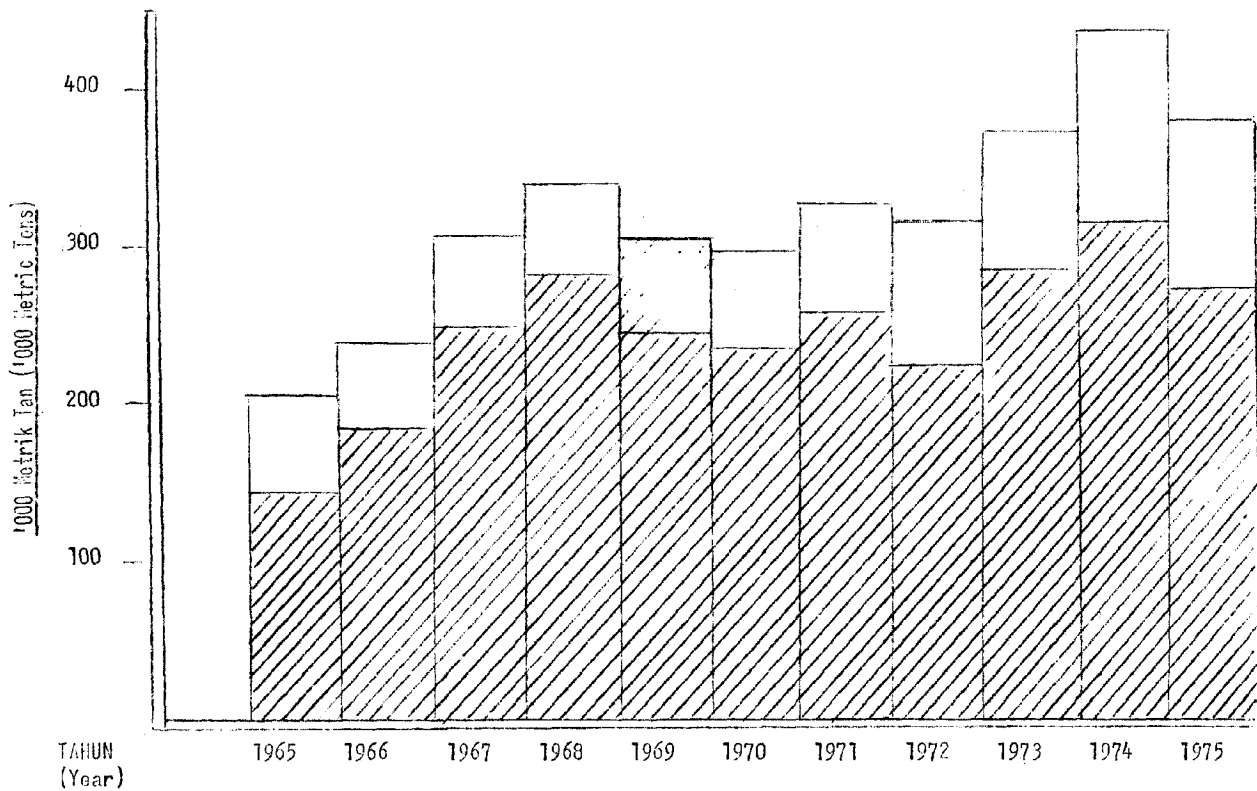
Chart B



Pendaratan Ikan Laut Di Pantai Timur (Marine Fish Landed On East Coast)

Pendaratan Ikan Laut Di Pantai Barat (Marine Fish Landed On West Coast)

Chart C-



(Graph Showing The Landing of Marine Fish For the Years 1965 - 1975)

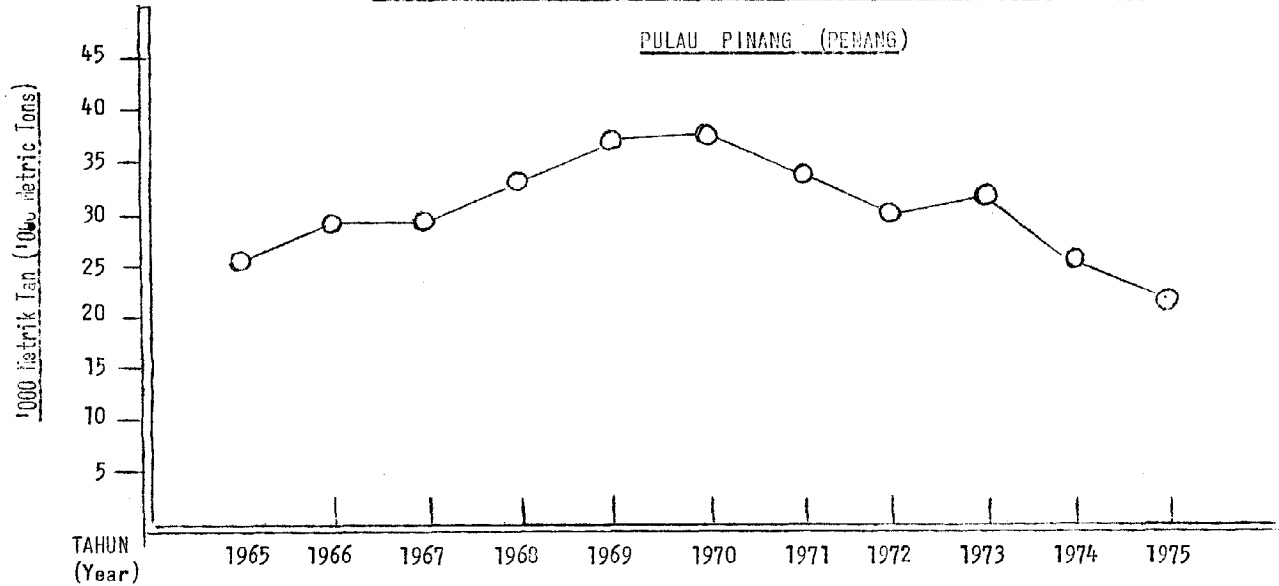


Chart E

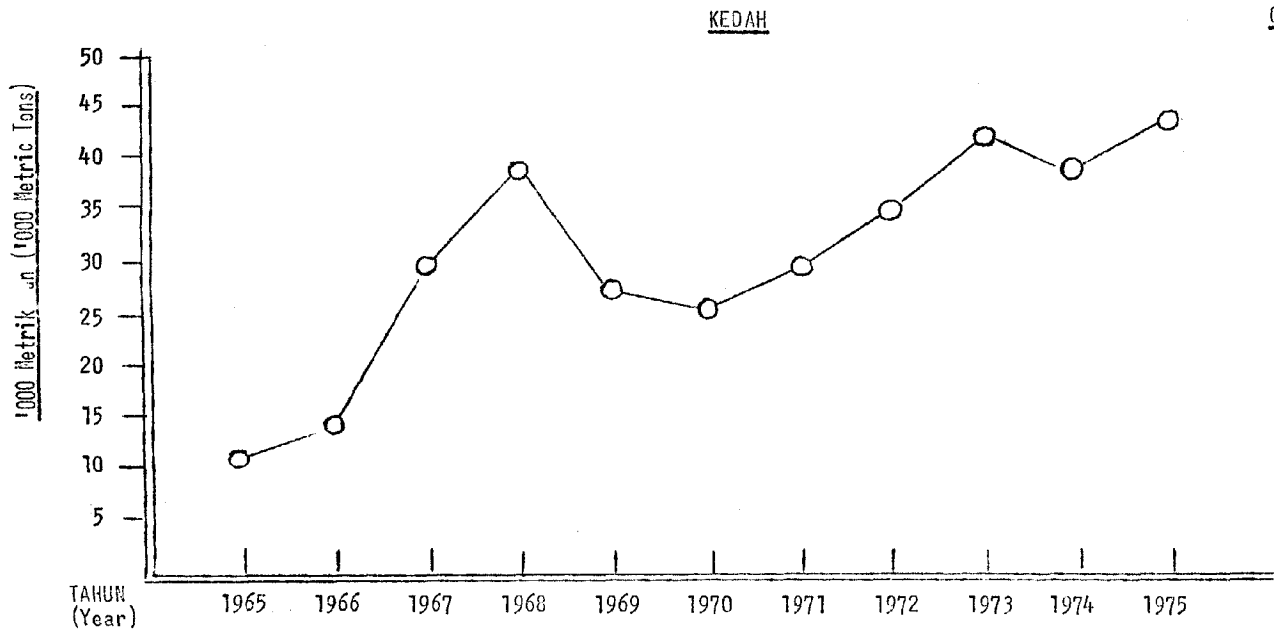
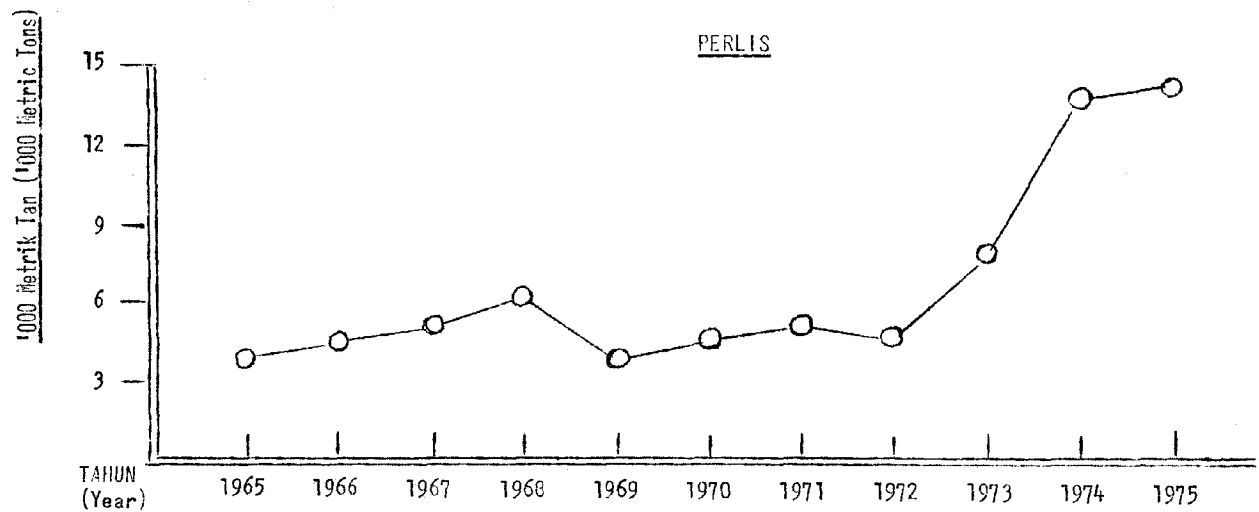
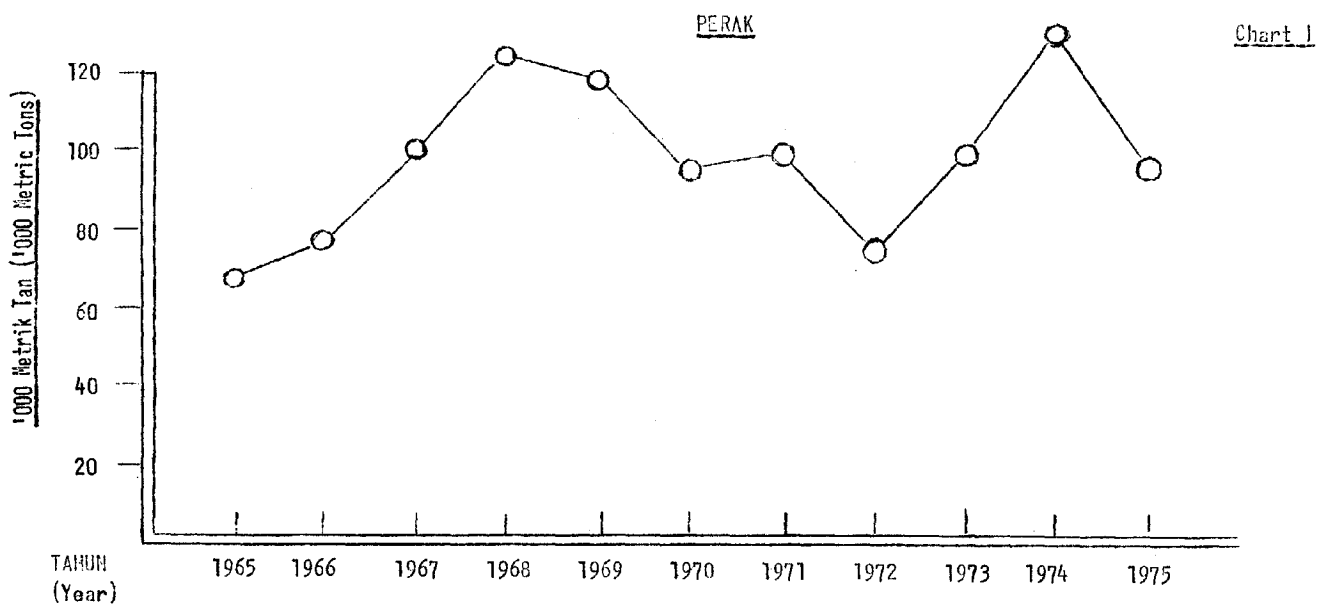
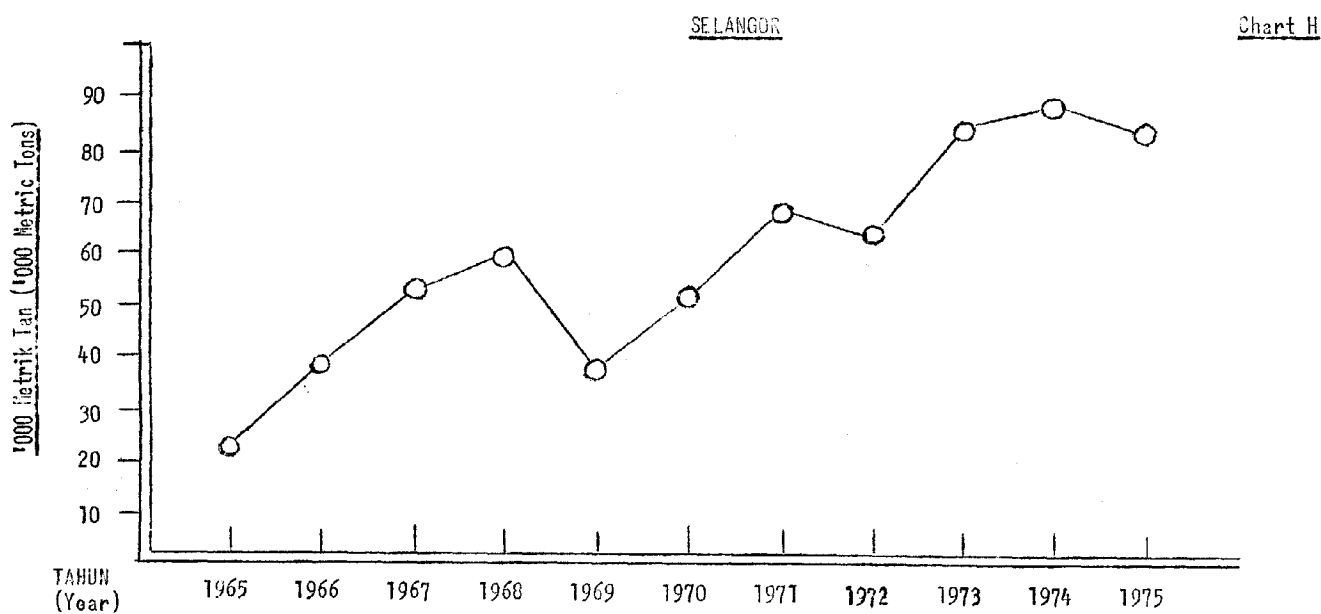
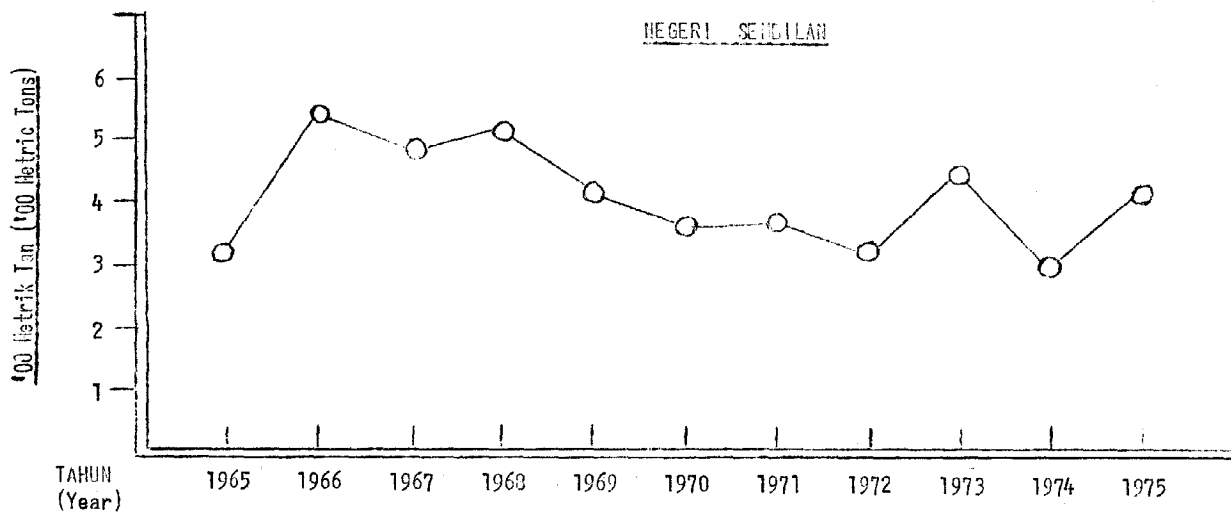


Chart F



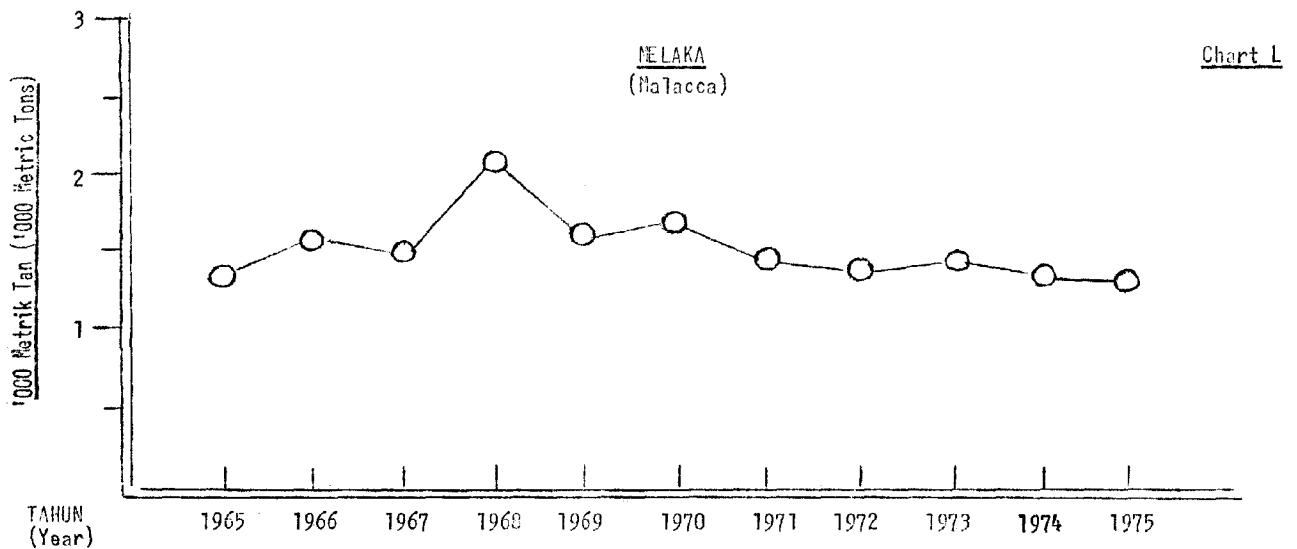
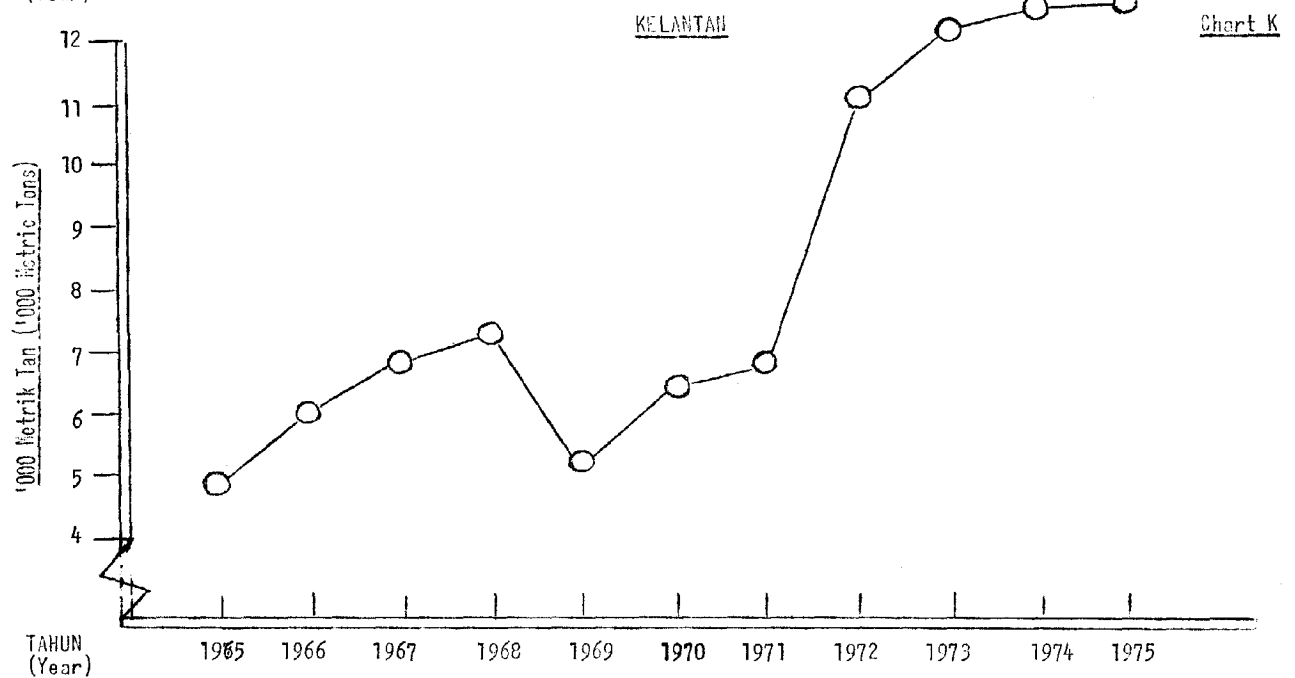
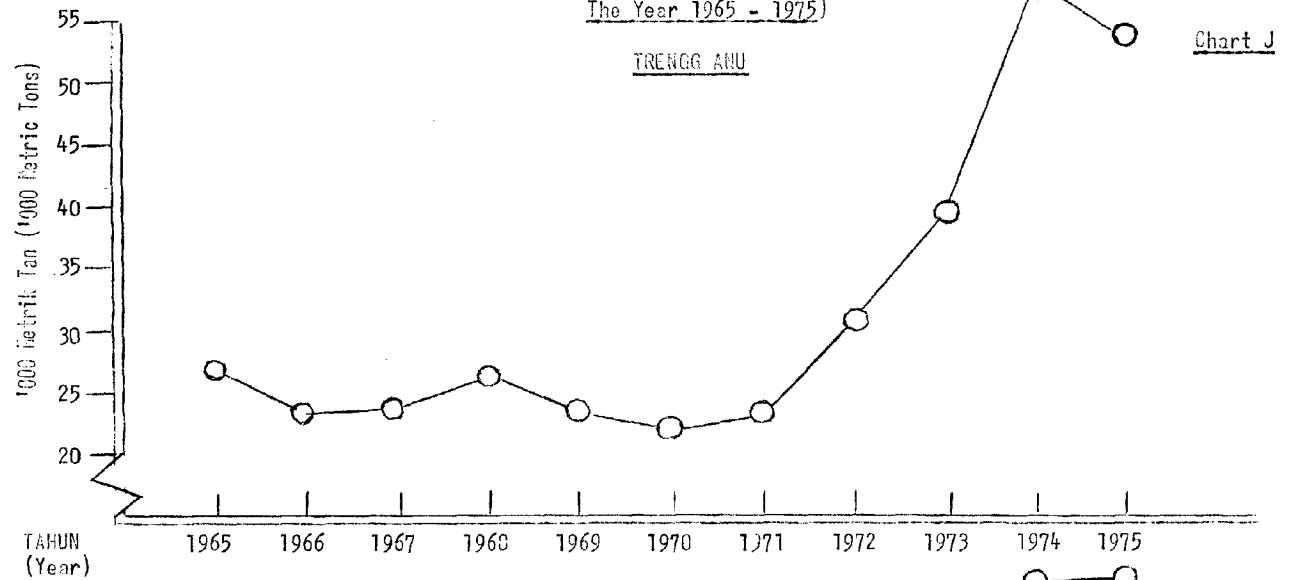
GERAF MENUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1965 - 1975

(Graph Showing The Landing Of Marine Fish For The Year 1965 - 1975)



GRAFIK MENUNJUKKAN PENJARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1965 - 1975

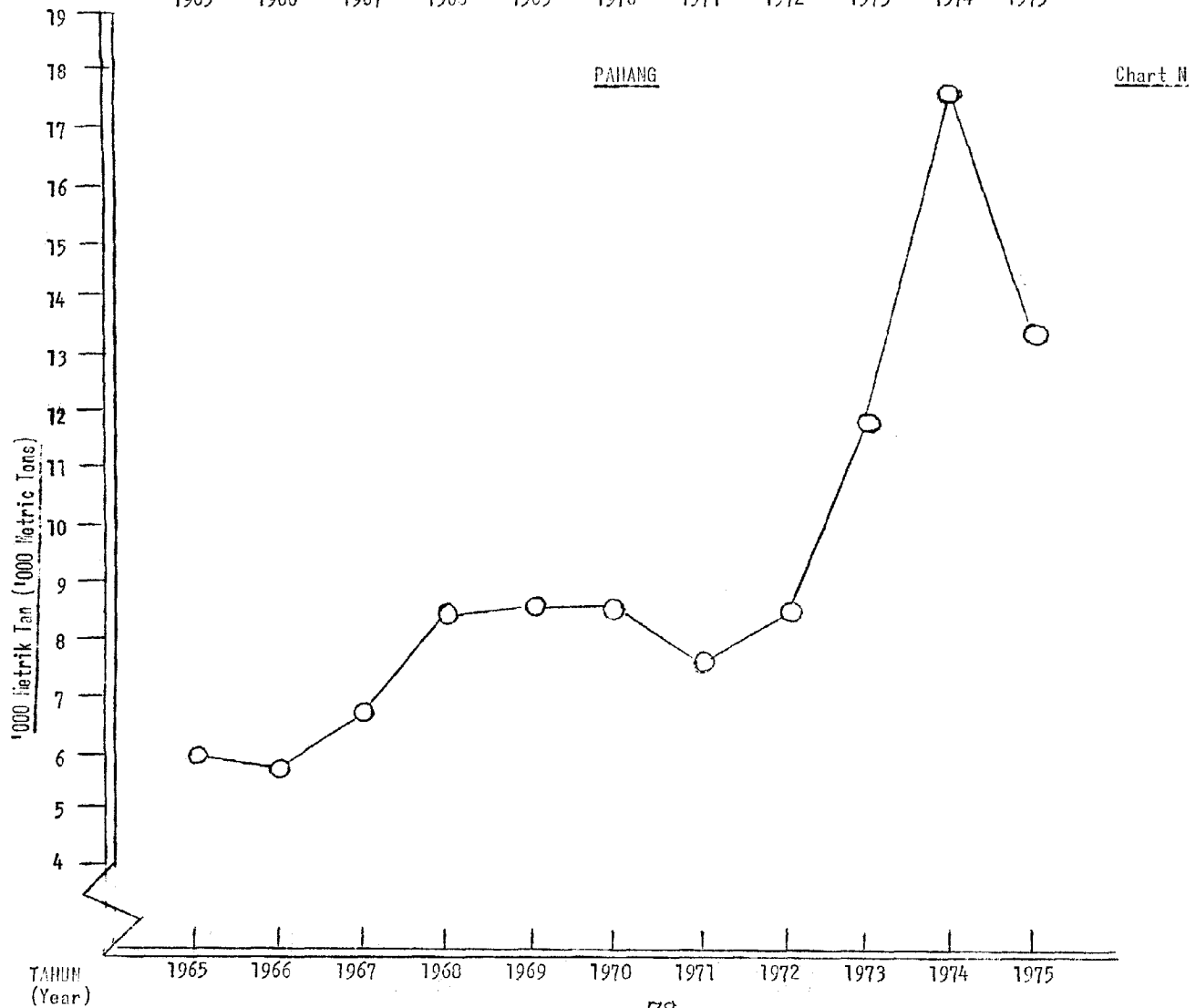
(Graph Showing The Landing Of Marine Fish For
The Year 1965 - 1975)



GRAFIK MENUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1965 - 1975

(Graph Showing The Landing Of Marine Fish For The Year 1965 - 1975)

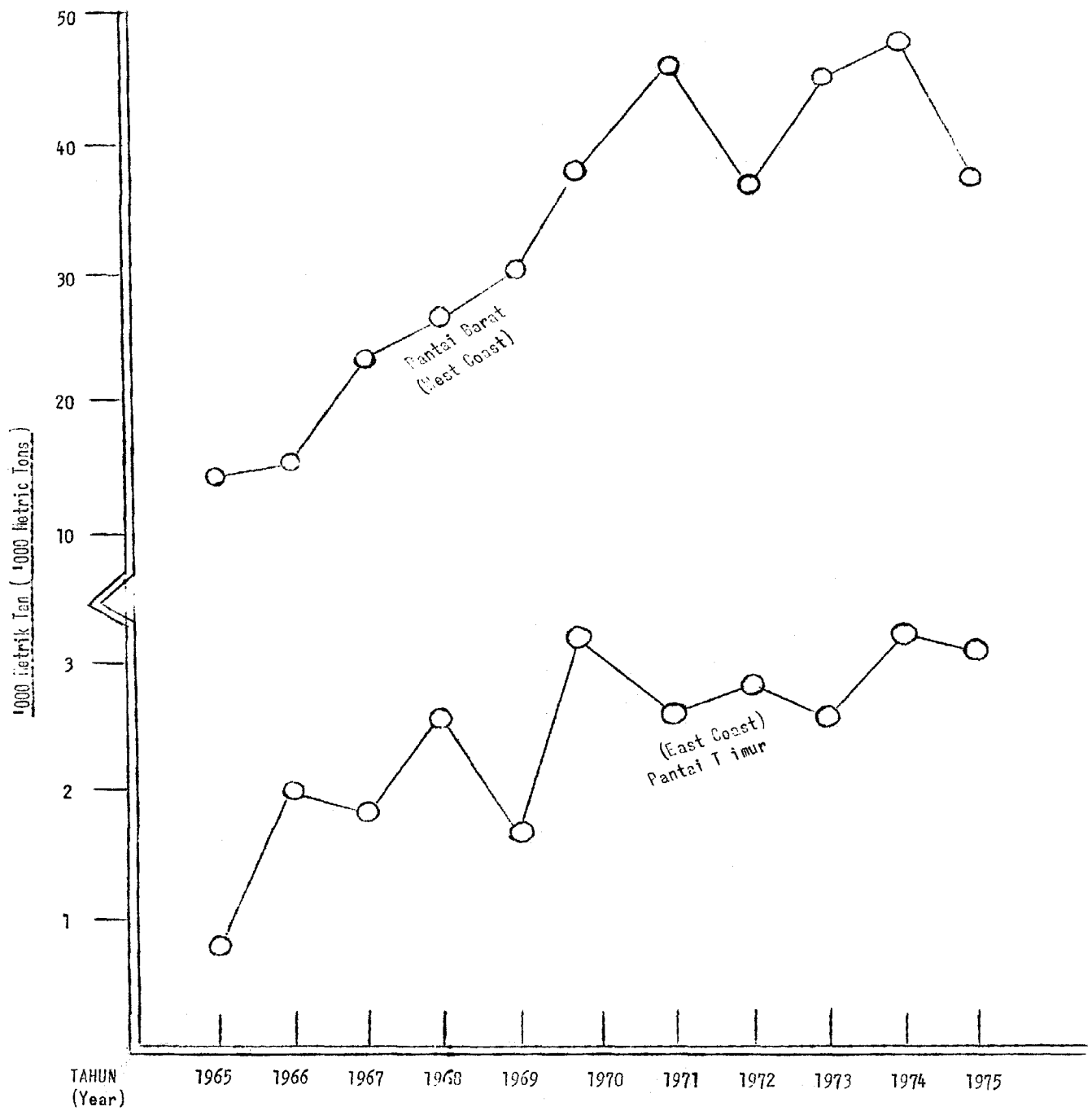
Chart M



PENDARATAN UDANG DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA

(Prawn Landings in Peninsular Malaysia)

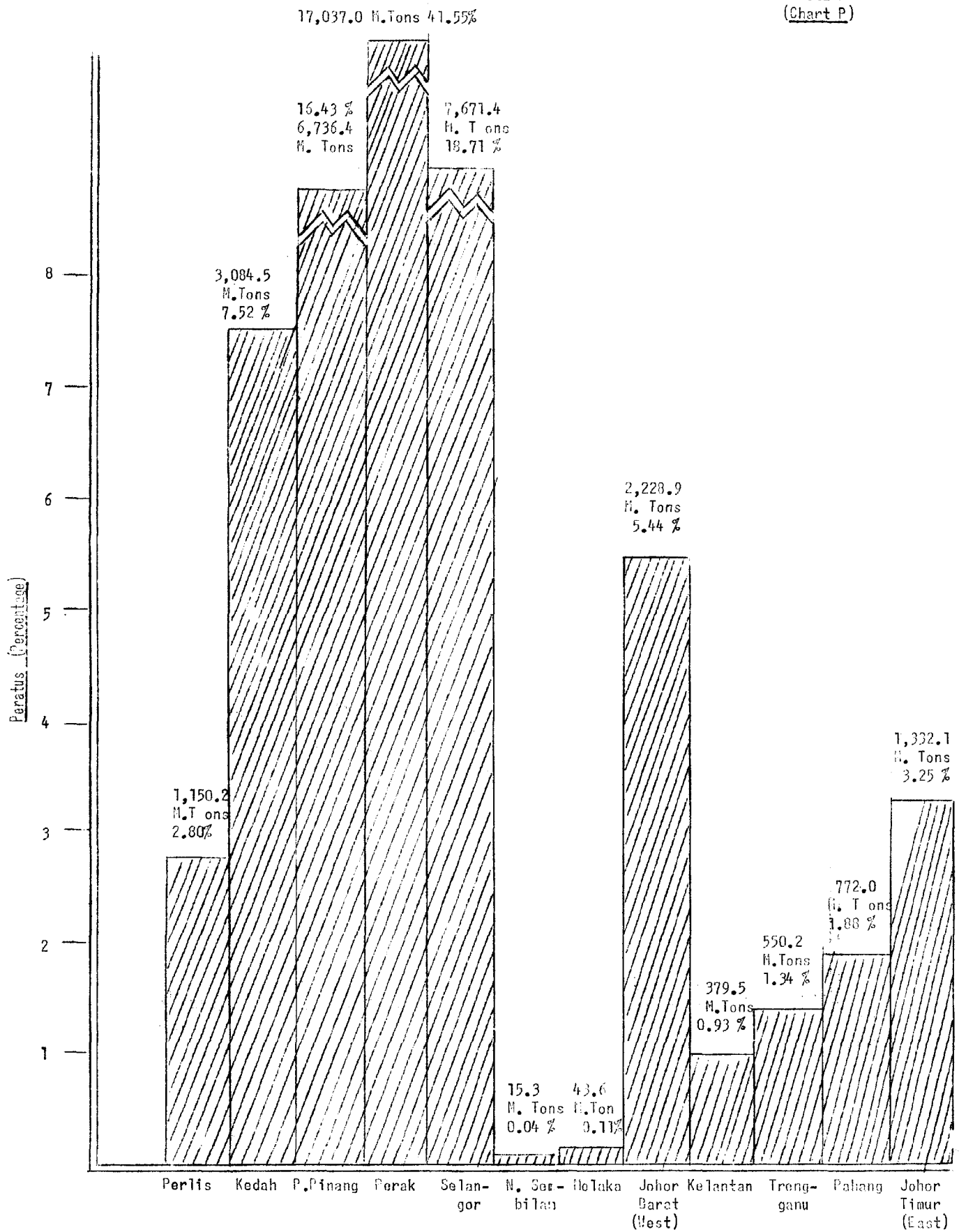
Peta 0
(Chart 0)



PEPERANG TANI UDANG, 1975

(Crab Landings in 1975)

Peta P
(Chart P)

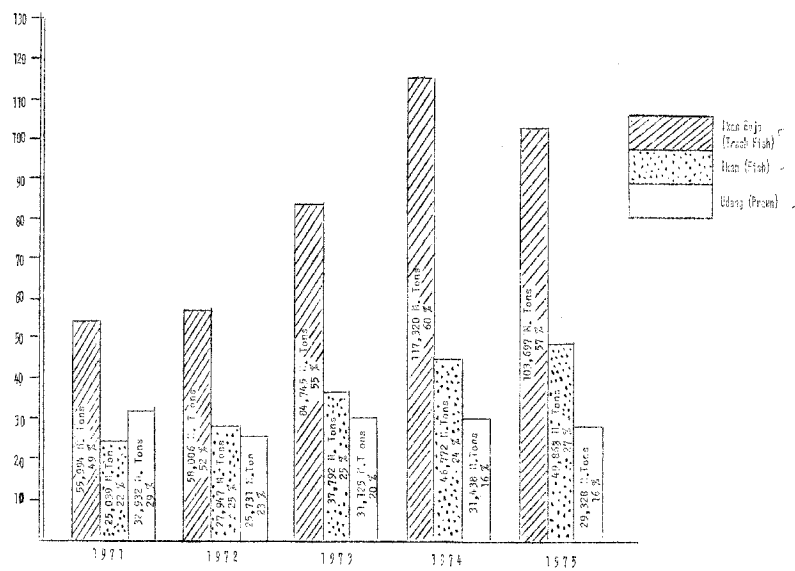


LEMBOKAN PERKAT TUMBUH DI SELATAN MELAYIA, 1971 - 1975

(Trawl Landings in Selat Melaka, 1971 - 1975)

Peta
(Chart)

'000 Metric Ton
('000 Metric Tons)



PENDARATAN OLEH KUMPULAN PUKAT TARIK

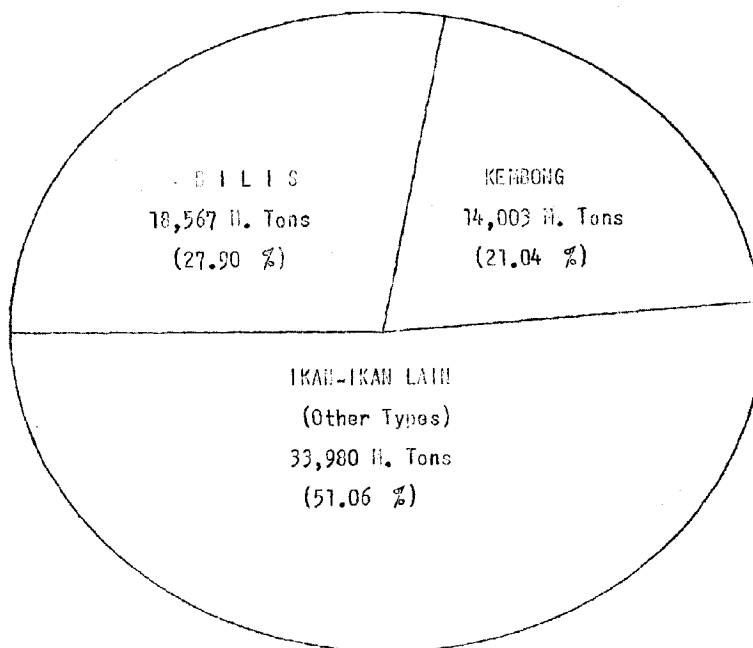
(Landings by Seine Nets)

Peta R(i)
(Chart Ri)

1 9 7 2

Jumlah
Pendaratan
oleh
Kumpulan
Pukat Tarik

66,550 Metrik Tan



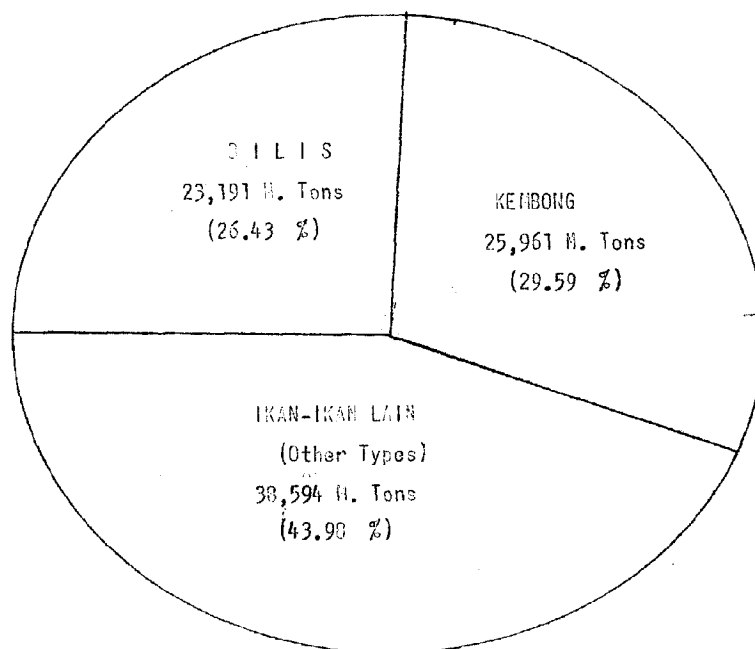
Total
Landings
by
Seine
Nets

66,550 Metric
Tons

1 9 7 3

Jumlah
Pendaratan
oleh
Kumpulan
Pukat Tarik

87,746 Metrik Tan



Total
Landings
by
Seine
Nets

87,746 Metric
Tons

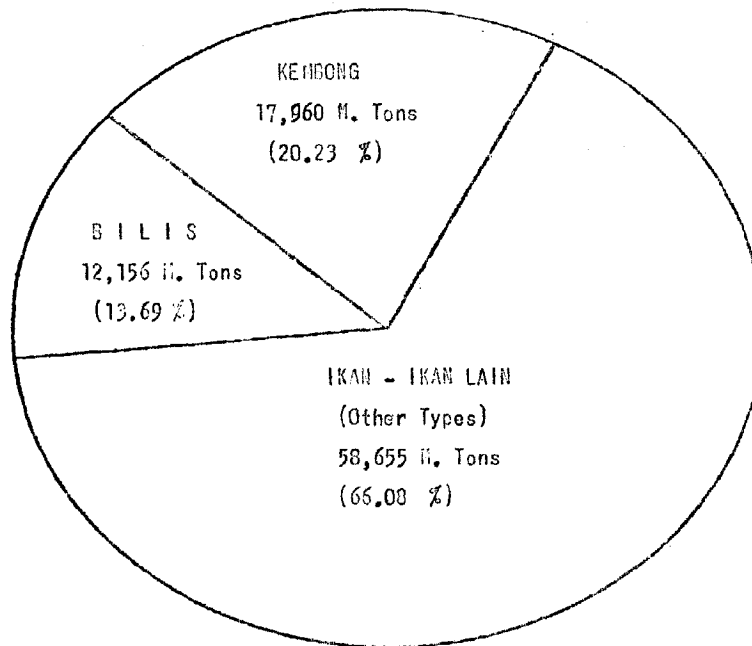
PENDARATAN OLEH KUMPULAN PUKAT TARIK

(Landings by Seine Nets)

Peta R (ii)
(Chart R ii)

1 9 7 4

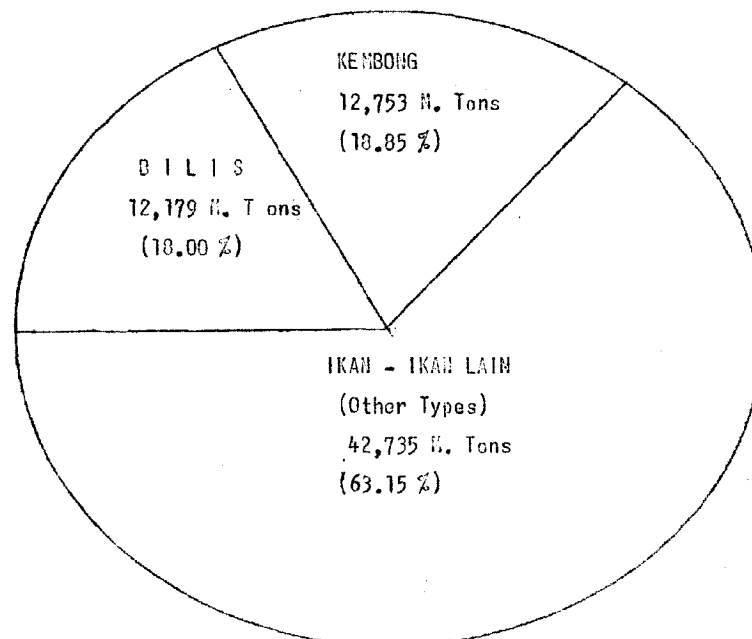
Jumlah Pendaratan
oleh
Kumpulan
Pukat
Tarik
68,771 Metrik
Ton.



Total
Landings
by
Seine
Nets
68,771 Metrik
Tons.

1 9 7 5

Jumlah Pendaratan
oleh
Kumpulan
Pukat
Tarik
67,667 Metrik
Ton.



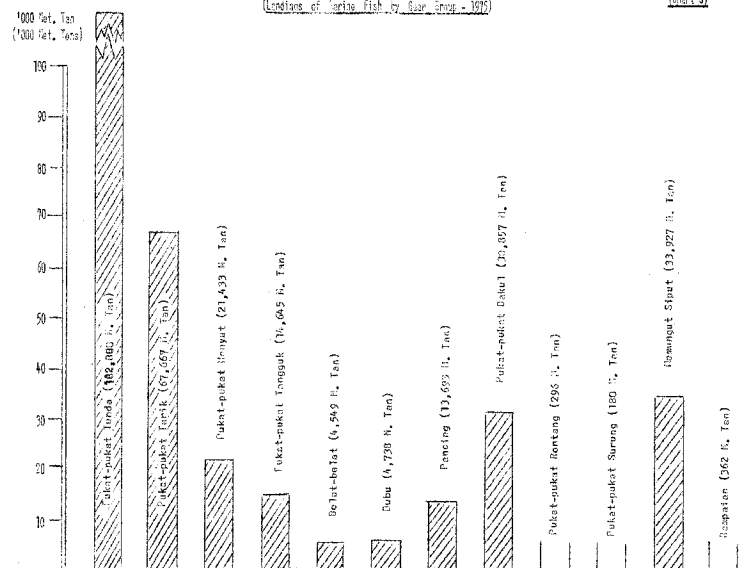
Total
Landings
by
Seine
Nets
67,667 Metrik
Tons.

PERENCANAAN PASUKAN (PERENCANAAN PASUKAN)

PERENCANAAN PASUKAN LAUT (PERENCANAAN PASUKAN LAUT)

(Locations of Marine Fish by Base Group - 1975)

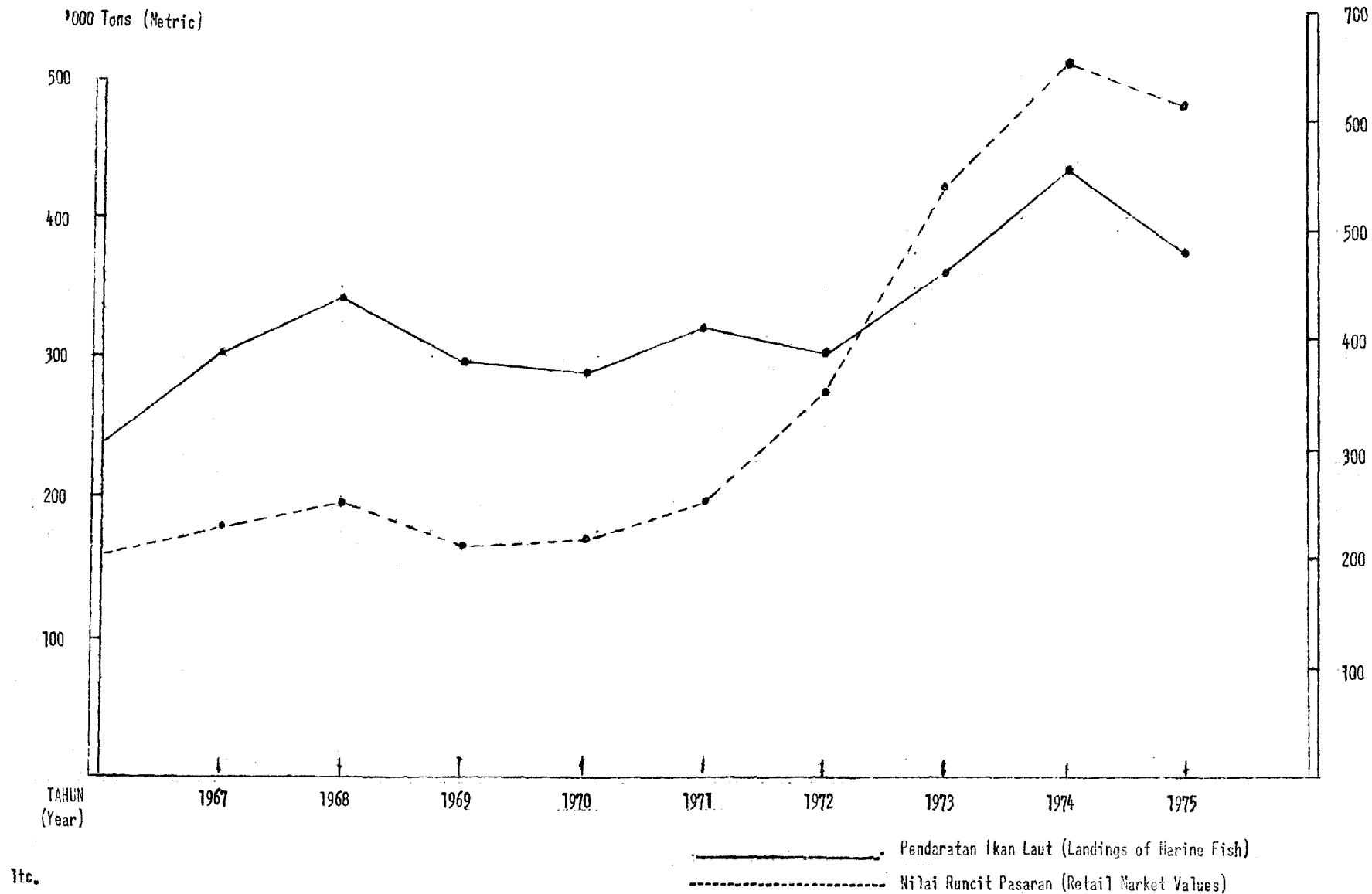
Page 5
(Chart 5)



Nilai Runcit Pasaran dan Pendaratan Ikan Laut bagi Tahun 1967 - 1975

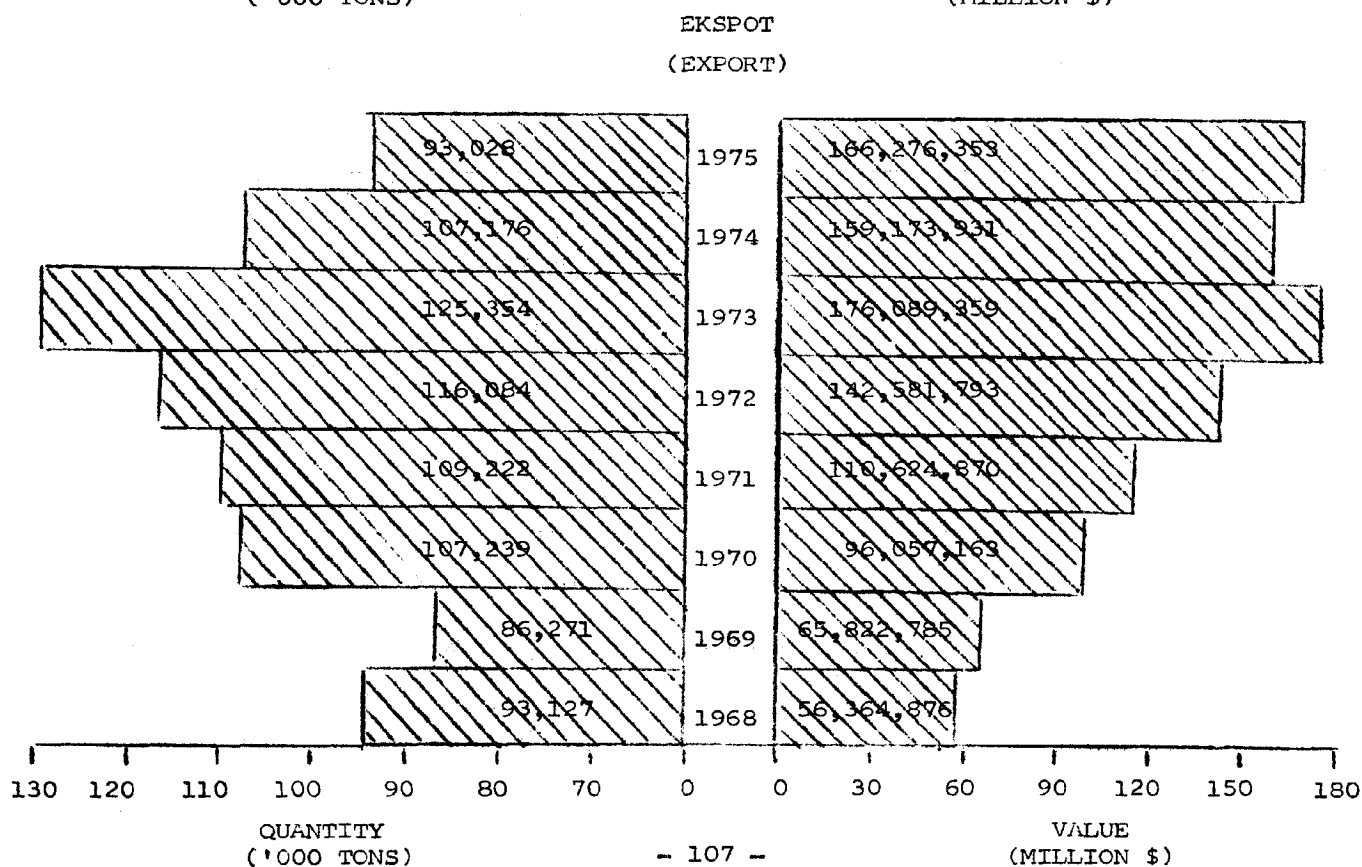
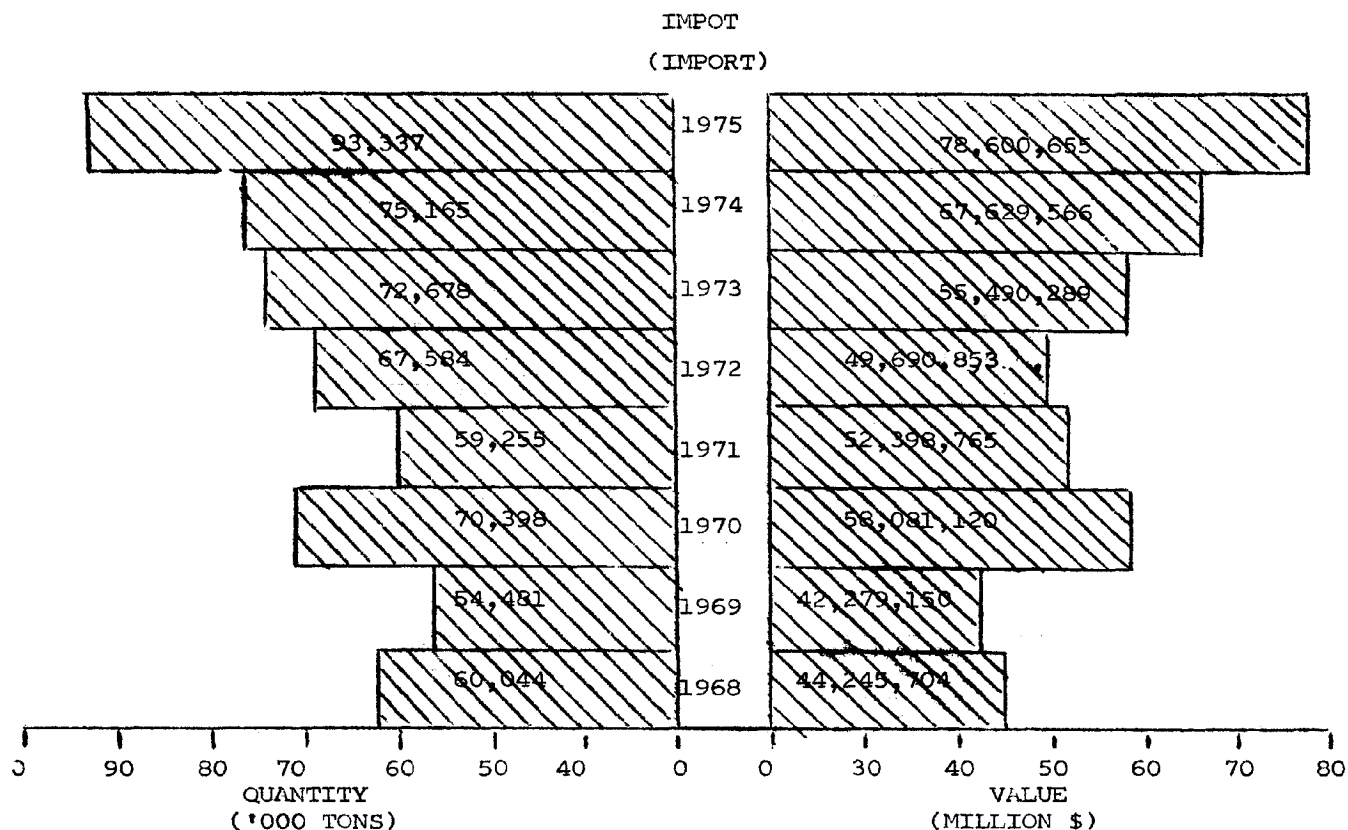
(Retail Market Values and Landings of Marine Fish for the Year 1967 - 1975)

Part T
Juta Ringgit
(Millions Malaysian Dollars)



IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KUSTASIA
DAN MOLUSK.
(IMPORT AND EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA
AND MOLLUSCS)

Tahun (Year) 1968 - 1975



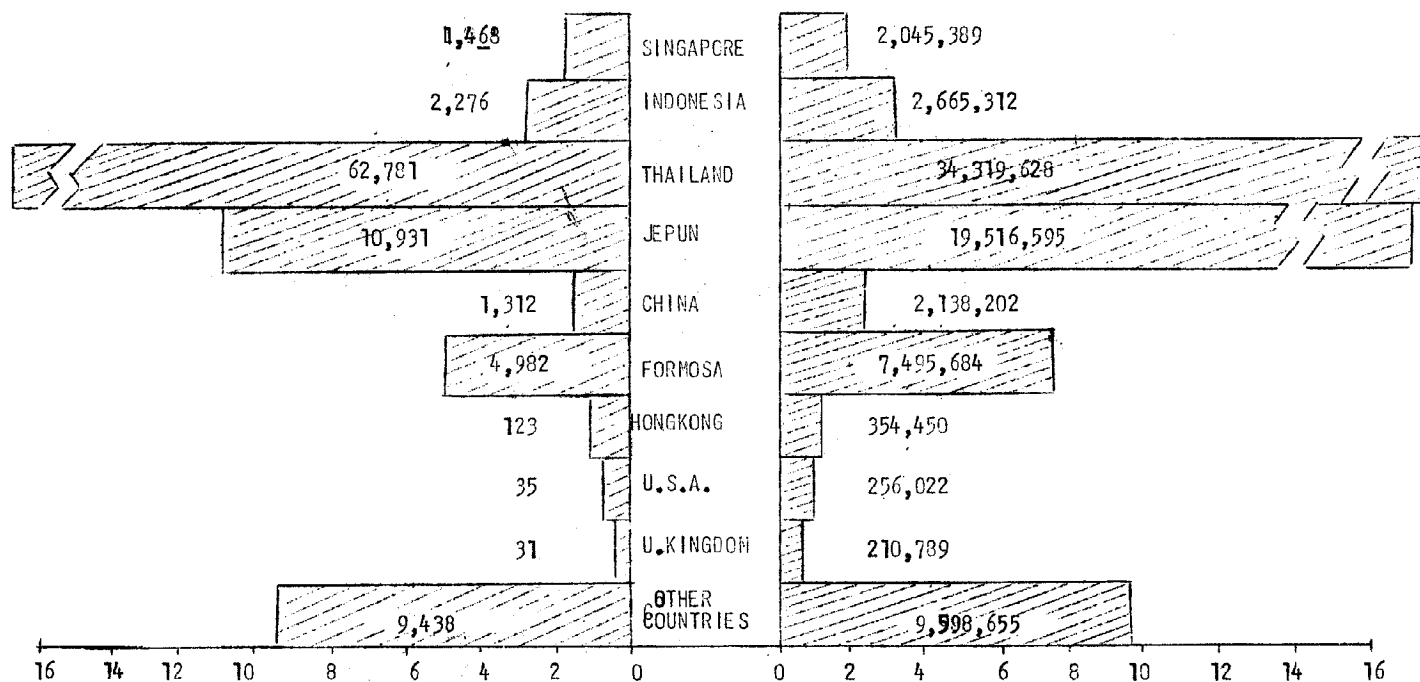
IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLLUSK - 1975

(Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1975)

QUANTITY ('000 TONS)

IMPOT
(IMPORT)

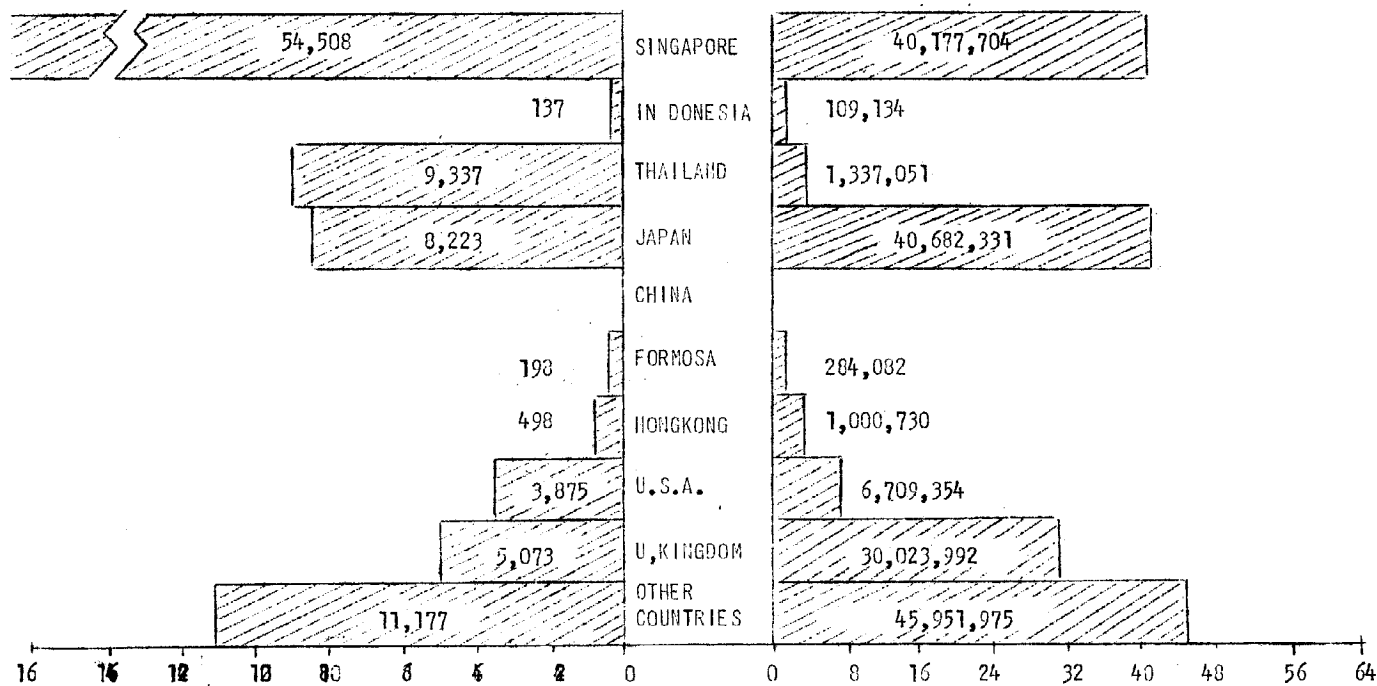
VALUE (Million \$)



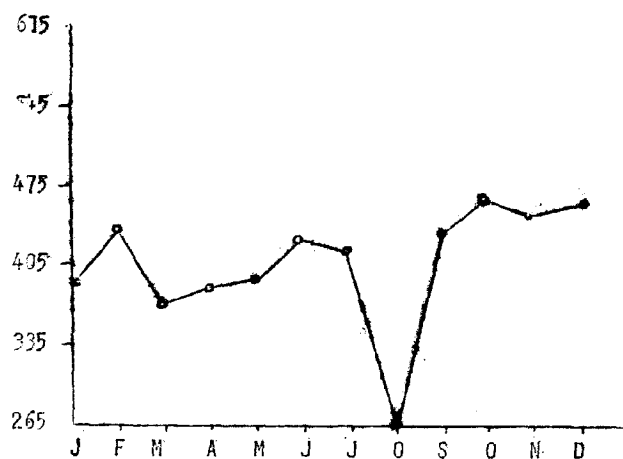
QUANTITY ('000 TONS)

EKSPOT
(EXPORT)

VALUE (Million \$)



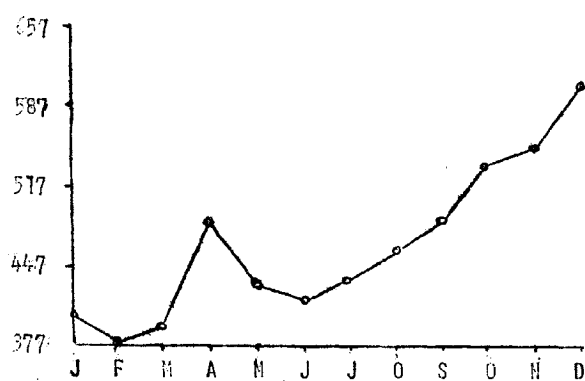
HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI 1975
(Per kati Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1975)



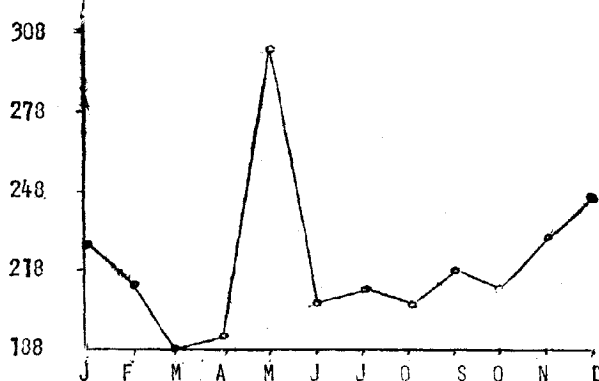
Bawal Putih



Senangin



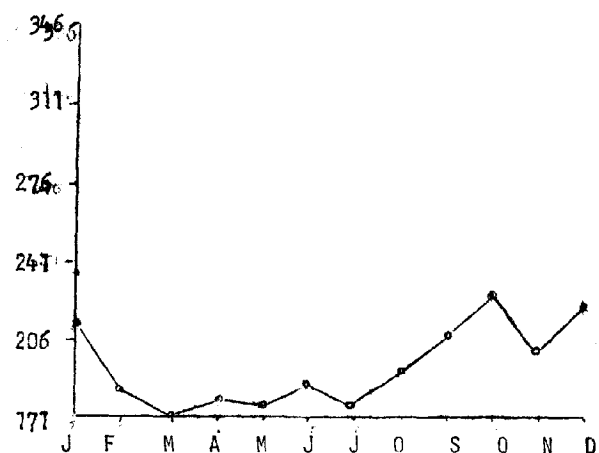
Udang Besar



Bawal Hitam

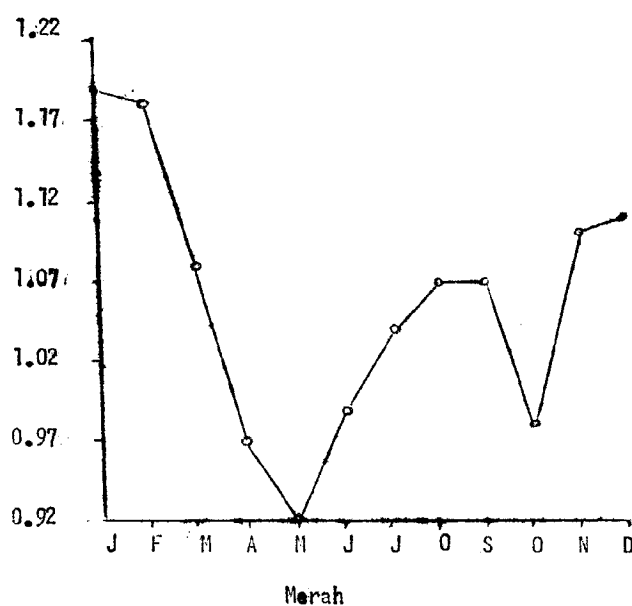
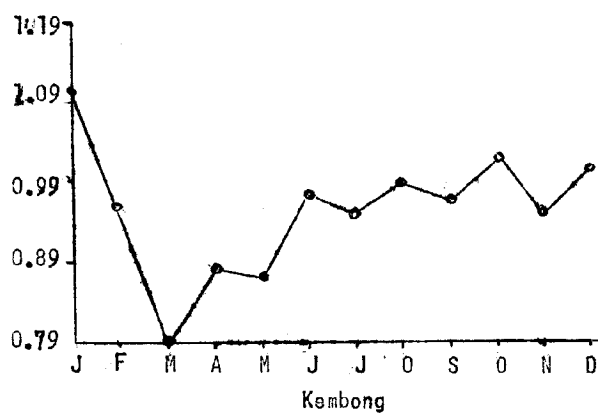
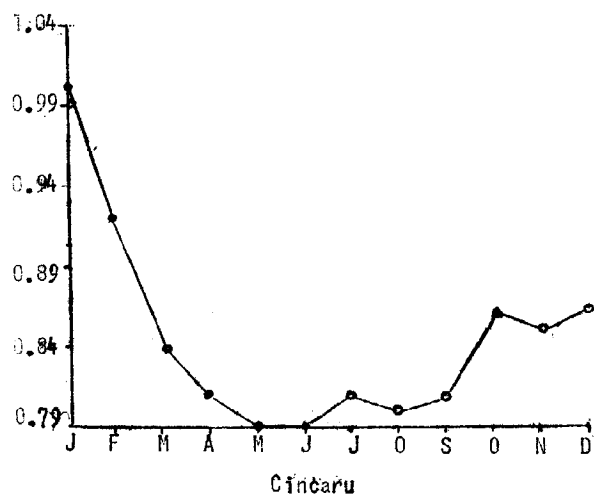


Parang-Parang/Paca?



Tenggiri

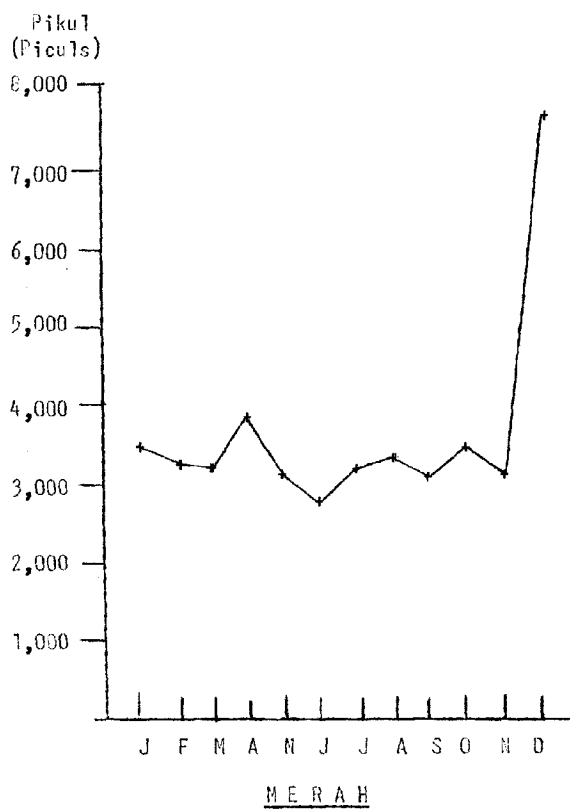
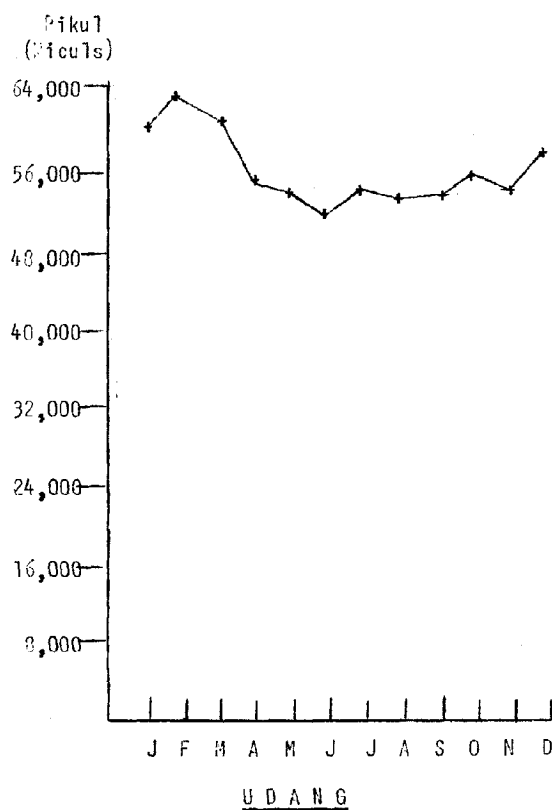
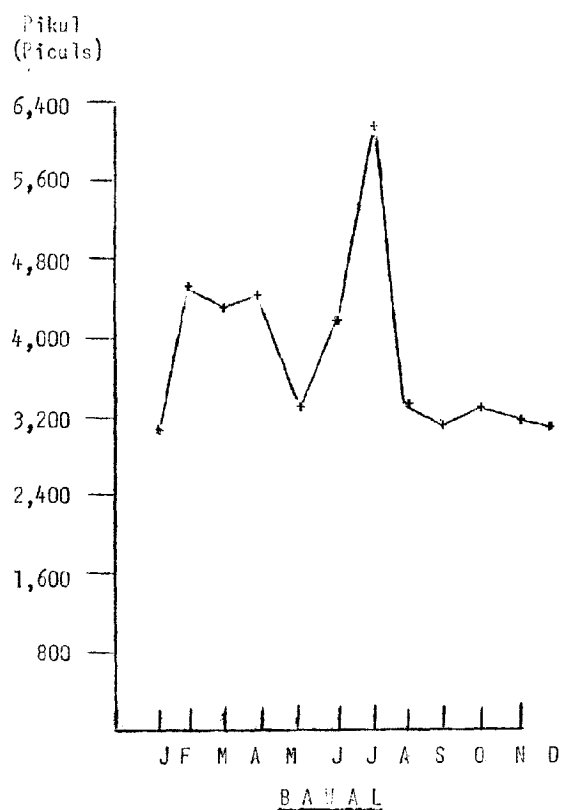
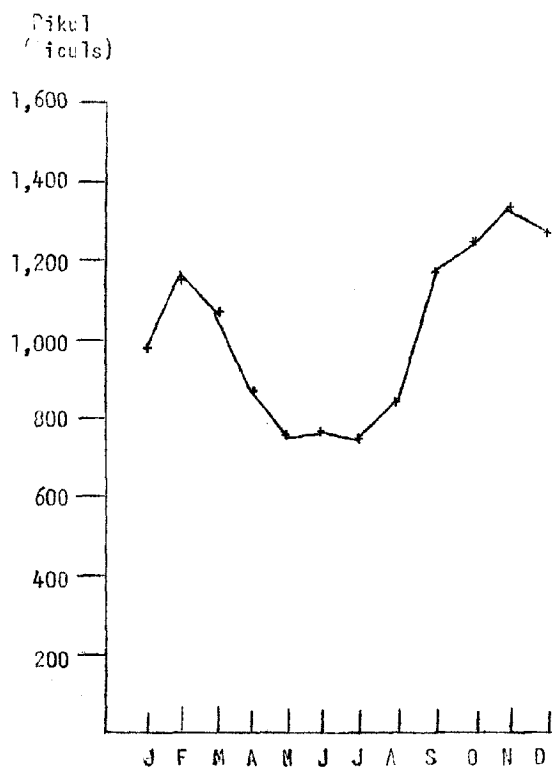
HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP
SEKATI 1975
(Per kati Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish
in 1975)



GRAFIK PENUNJUKAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (BALAN PIKUL) MENGIKUT BULAN
DAN JENIS IKAN

(Landings of Marine Fish (in piculs) by Month and
Type of Fish
1975)

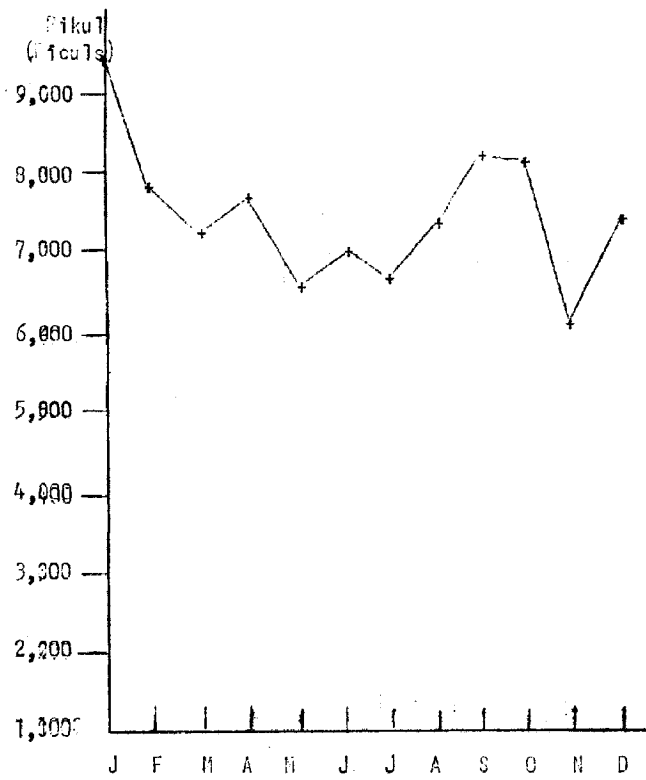
Peta X (i)
(Chart X i)



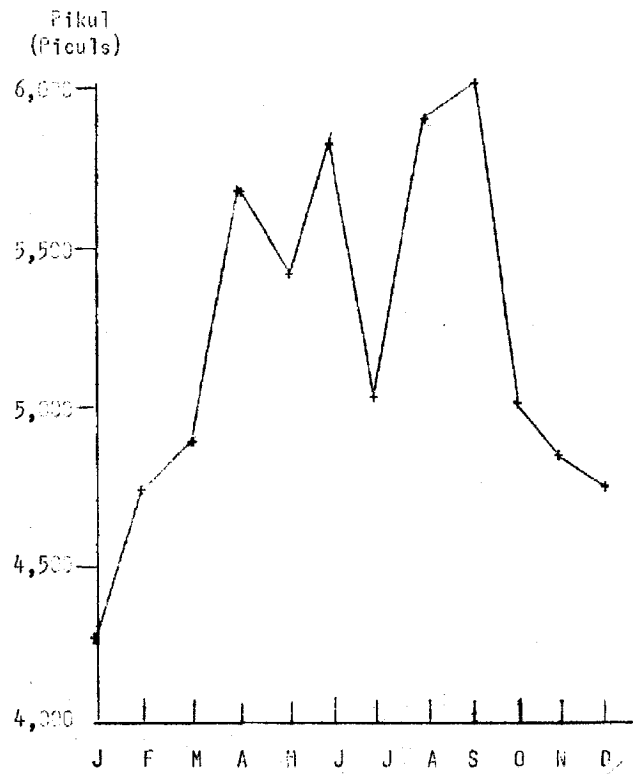
GRAFIK MENUNJUKKAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (DALAM PIKUL) MENGIKUT BULAN
DAN JENIS IKAN

(Landings of Marine Fish (in Piculs) by Month and
Type of Fish - 1975)

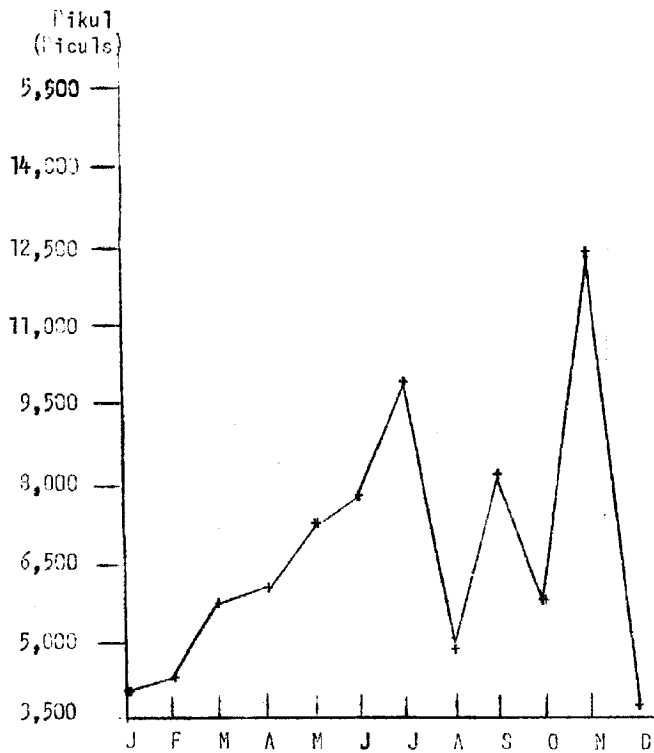
Peta X (ii)
(Chart X ii)



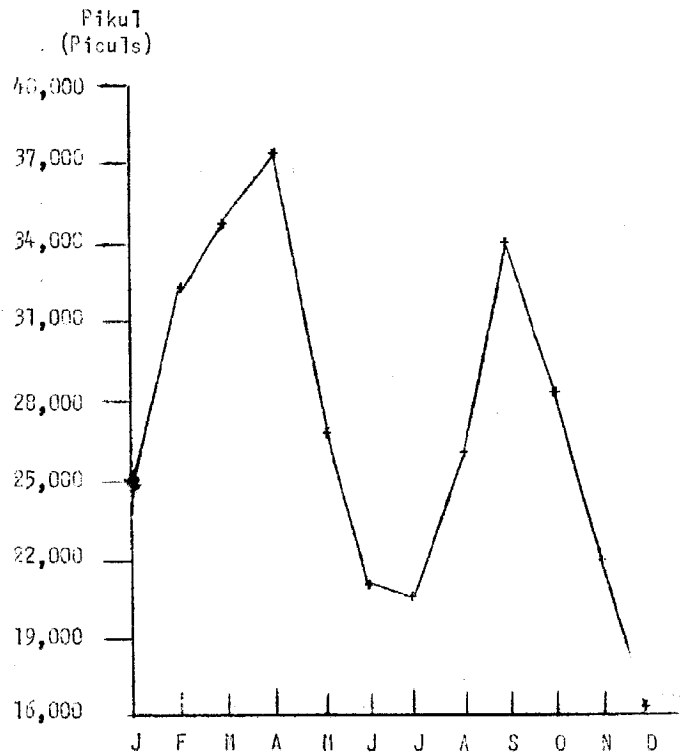
TENGIRI



PARANG-PARANG



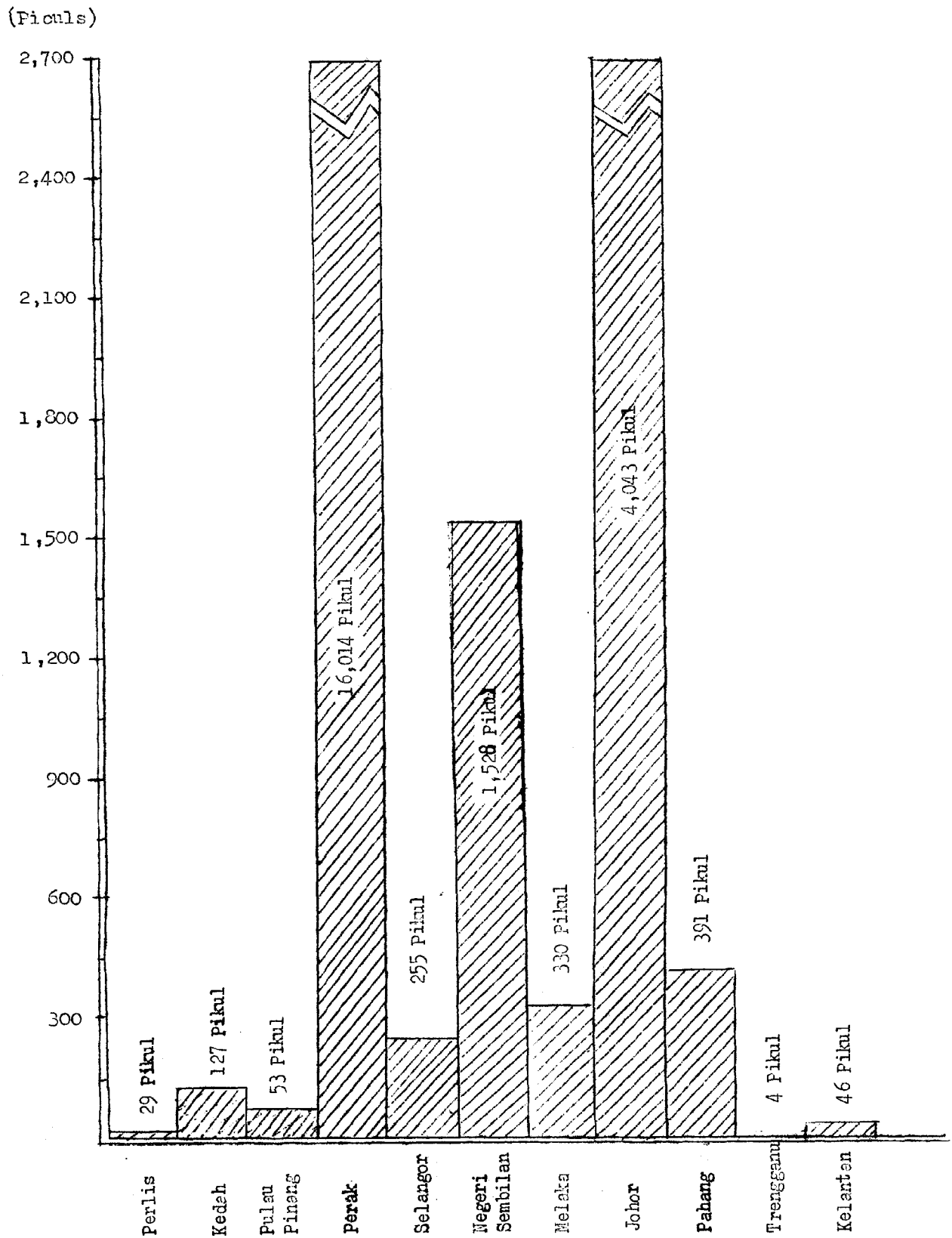
CINCARU



KEMBONG

TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTANAR - 1975
(Freshwater Fish Landing 1975)

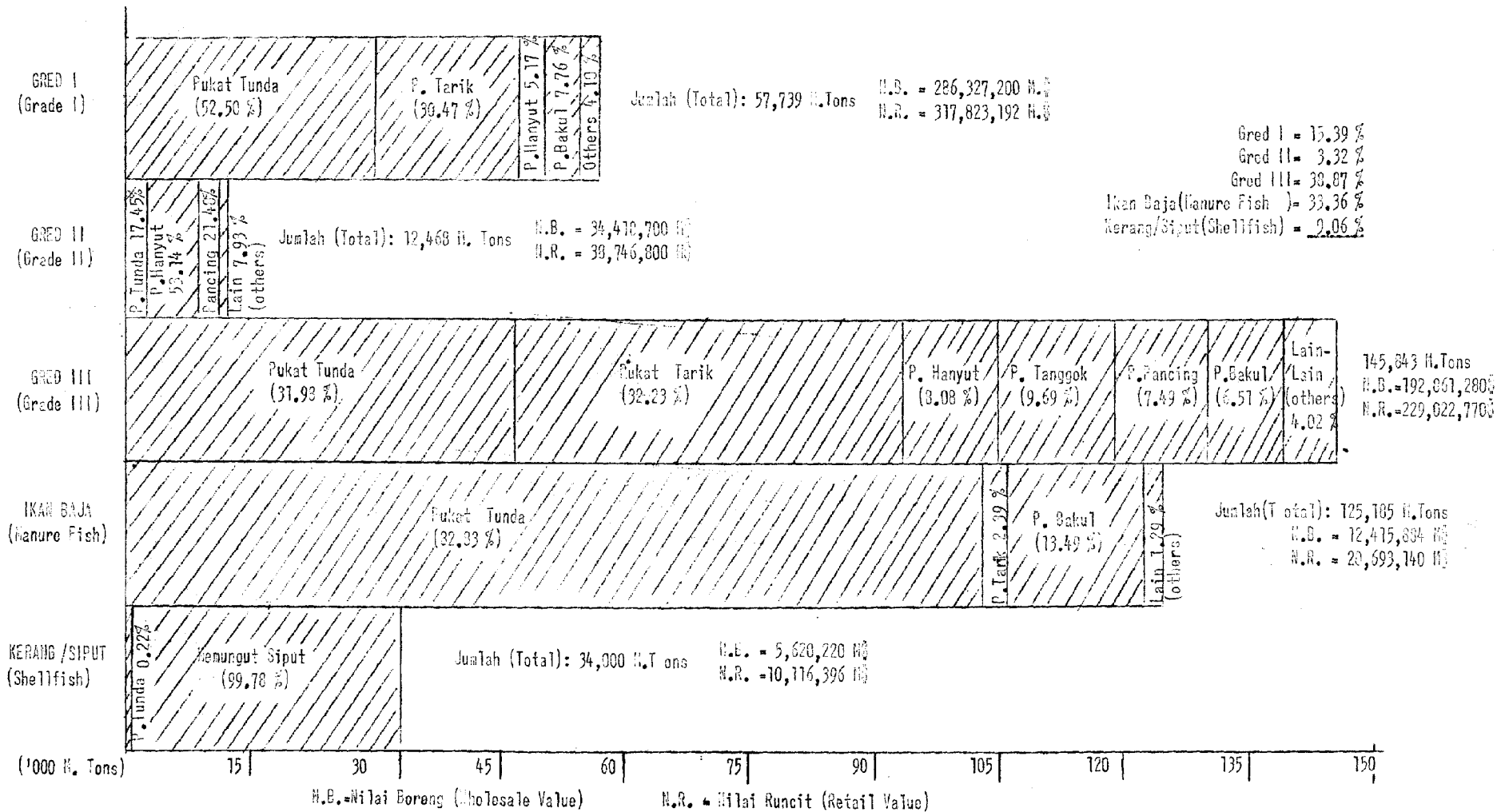
Chart Y



Jumlah Tangkapan (Total Landings) : 22,820 pikul.
Dari jualan ikan di pasar-pasar sahaja (From market sales only)

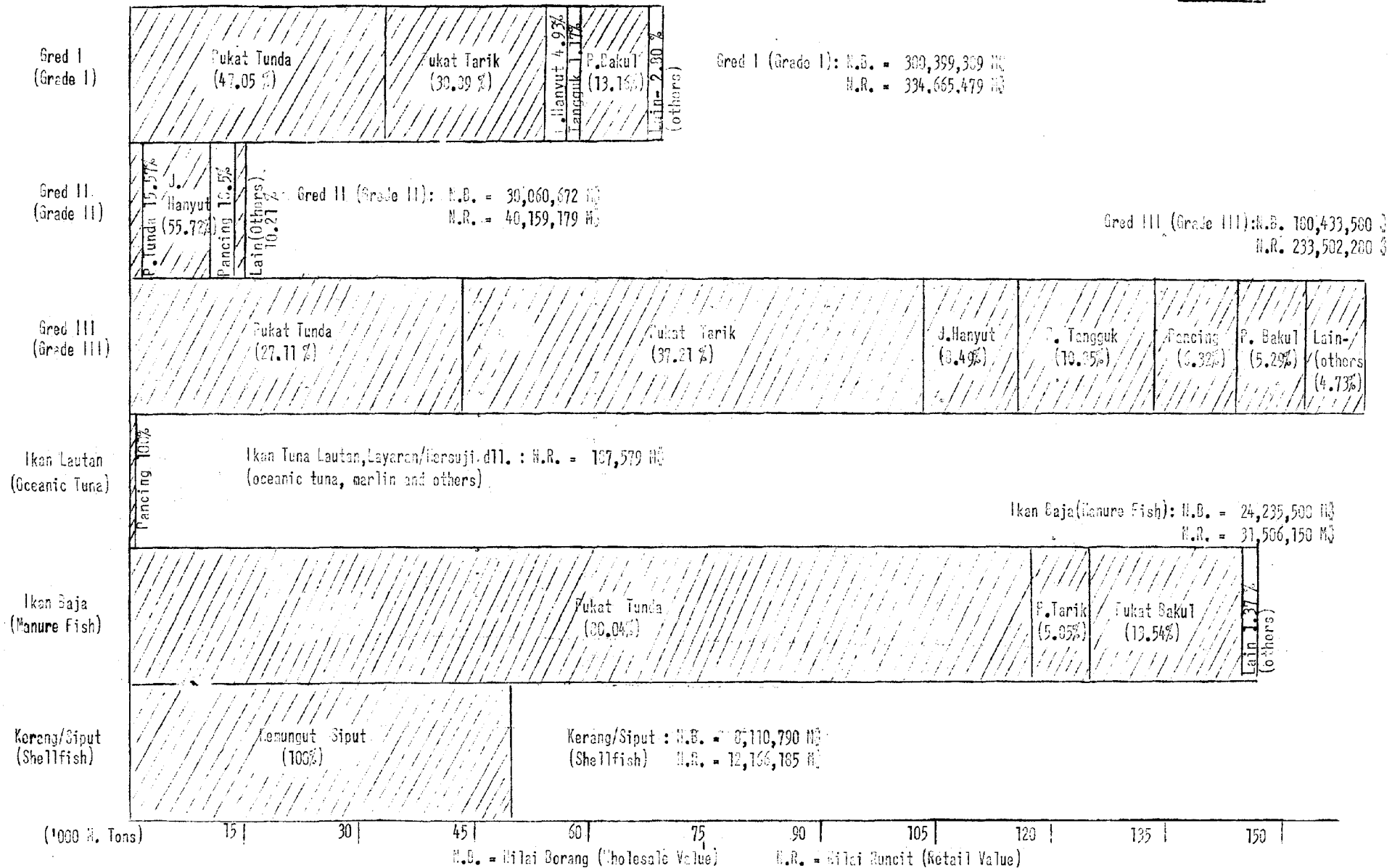
Peratus Nilai Tangkapan Ikan Laut mengikut Kumpulan Perkakas
dan Gred-Gred Ikan - 1975
(Percentage Landings Value of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Grade of Fish - 1975)

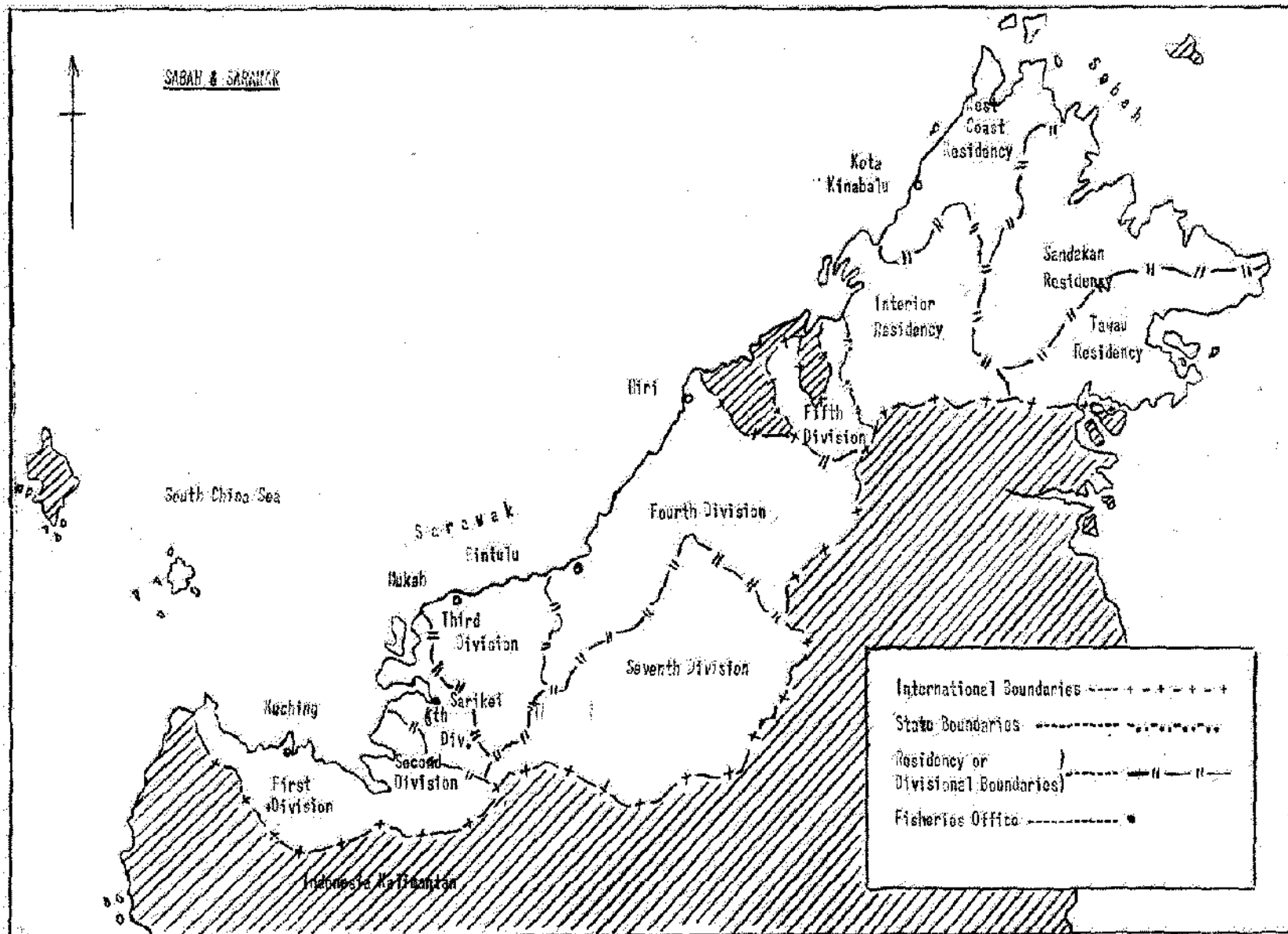
Feta Z (f)
(Chart Z f)



Peratus Nilai Tangkapan Ikan Laut mengikut Kumpulan Perkakas dan Gred-Gred Ikan - 1974
(Percentage Landings Value of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Grade of Fish - 1974)

Peta Z (ii)
Chart Z (ii)





Pengeluaran Ikan Mengikut Jenis Kumpulan Ikan, Sabah
(Production of Fish by Groups of Species, Sabah)
1968 - 1975

Jadual 6.1
Table 6.1

Jenis Kumpulan Ikan Groups of Species	Kuantiti (Quantities) ('000 Metric Tons)							
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Freshwater fishes	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016
Shads, milk fishes, etc.	1.727	1.727	1.727	1.727	1.727	1.829	1.829	1.829
Flounders, soles, etc.	0.813	0.813	0.813	0.813	0.915	1.016	1.016	1.016
Redfishes, basses, congers, etc.	3.556	3.048	3.251	3.251	3.454	4.572	4.572	4.877
Jacks, mullets, etc.	3.454	2.845	2.947	2.743	2.845	3.048	3.048	3.454
Herrings, sardines, anchovies, etc.	4.775	4.064	4.064	4.064	3.861	3.861	3.861	3.962
Tunas, bonitos, skipjacks	0.711	0.711	0.813	0.610	0.610	0.610	0.813	0.915
Mackerels, billfishes, etc.	1.626	1.524	1.727	1.727	1.727	2.032	2.133	2.235
Sharks, rays	2.032	1.626	1.829	1.829	1.829	1.829	1.930	1.829
Slipmouths (Leiognathus spp.)	7.011	1.219	1.422	1.626	1.524	2.845	3.048	3.353
Unsorted and unidentified fishes	3.556	2.032	2.032	2.032	2.235	2.845	3.048	2.946
Crustaceans	5.283	4.064	4.470	5.283	5.486	5.689	5.893	5.588
Molluscs	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.508	0.406	0.508	0.610	0.508
Beche-de-mer, sea-urchins, etc.	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102
Pearls, shells, corals, etc.	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	36.474	25.603	27.025	27.737	28.143	32.208	33.325	34.036

-/rb.

Nilai Ikan Yang Didaratkan, Sabah
Value of Fish Landed in Sabah
1968 - 1975

Jadual 6.2
Table 6.2

Jenis Kumpulan Ikan Group of Species	Nilai (Value) ('000 M\$)							
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Freshwater Fishes	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,400	1,800	2,000	2,000	2,600
Shads, Milkfishes, etc.	580	580	600	600	680	900	900	1,500
Flounders, soles, etc.	800	720	740	760	900	1,200	1,200	1,600
Redfishes, basses, congers, etc.	2,800	2,700	3,000	3,200	4,080	5,100	6,040	7,900
Jacks, Mullets, etc.	3,700	3,260	3,400	3,200	3,360	4,200	4,500	6,650
Herrings, sardines, anchovies, etc.	2,100	1,800	1,850	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,280
Tunas, bonitos, skipjacks	350	350	480	360	360	360	560	750
Mackerels, billfishes, etc.	1,600	1,650	2,000	2,200	2,200	3,200	3,360	4,220
Sharks, rays.	600	450	860	720	1,080	1,080	1,140	1,300
Slipmouths (Leiognathus spp.)	1,600	500	600	640	600	1,120	1,350	1,730
Unsorted and Unidentified fishes	2,600	1,800	2,000	2,000	1,540	280	480	700
Crustaceans	10,400	9,300	10,120	14,000	19,300	20,460	21,460	24,000
Molluscs	320	320	320	400	520	600	720	720
Beche-de-mer, Sea-urchins, etc.	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	60
Pearls, shells, corals, etc.	500	500	500	500	400	500	500	600
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	29,000	25,180	27,720	32,030	38,770	42,950	46,160	56,610

-/rb.

manila

28,000

23,980

26,520

30,630

36,970

40,950

44,160

54,010

Impot Dan Ekspot Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Sabah - 1975
Imports and Exports of Fisheries Products, Sabah - 1975
(Kuantiti dalam Long Ton - Quantity in Long Ton)

Description of Commodity	Commodity Code	Unit of Quantity	Imports		Exports	
			Quantity	Value (M.\$)	Quantity	Value (M.\$)
Beche-de-Mer	011-891) 012-902)	Ton	158.06	64,396	234.95	136,487
Fish Fry	031-110	1000	73.26	27,187	-	50
Fish for Aquaria	031-120	100	3,057.86	44,225	26.16	1,336
Tuna, fresh chilled or frozen	031-131	Ton	-	-	-	-
Sauries, fresh chilled or frozen	031-132	Ton	0.02	300	-	-
Other, fresh chilled or frozen	031-139	Ton	147.72	121,472	6.36	15,263
Fish freshwater fresh chilled or frozen	031-180	Ton	6.80	27,359	469.17	1,262,122
Fishmaw	031-201	Ton	2.46	31,578	-	-
Sharks fin salted or dried not further prepared	031-202	Ton	5.28	141,462	0.33	5,385
Fish Marine salted or dried	031-203	Ton	220.23	356,020	42.45	81,150
Fish freshwater salted or dried	031-204	Ton	1.61	4,981	0.65	1,341
Salmon smoked	031-205	Lb	208.50	2,165	-	-
Fish smoked except salmon	031-206	Lb	2,013.59	4,845	-	-
Prawns fresh chilled	031-301	Ton	3.83	10,209	169.07	1,078,883
Prawns fresh frozen	031-302	Ton	37.45	104,981	1,484.25	11,157,891
Crabs Lobsters etc. fresh chilled or frozen	031-303	Ton	1.91	7,694	1.48	2,208
Prawns, crabs, Lobsters etc. salted, in brine dried or boiled	031-304	Ton	34.83	119,660	18.68	54,054
Oysters fresh	031-305	Ton	12.95	118,963	2.36	1,632
Other Molluscs fresh chilled or frozen	031-306	Ton	6.69	22,986	0.46	606
Other Molluscs salted, in brine	031-307	Ton	60.49	339,905	132.10	773,534
Fish boiled or steamed	032-010	Ton	0.67	2,130	-	-
Sardine canned	032-011	Ton	254.89	447,144	1.72	3,069
Herring and Brisling canned	032-012	Ton	4.85	15,924	-	-
Pilchards canned	032-013	Ton	0.23	912	-	-
Salmon canned	032-014	Lb	2,191.94	14,897	-	-
Fish paste and similar preparations	032-015	Lb	2,572.10	3,450	418.00	207
Sharks' fins prepared	032-016	Ton	3.12	92,508	-	-
Tuna canned	032-017	Ton	5.02	6,890	-	-
Fish preparations not canned	032-018	Lb	3,294.67	5,200	-	-
Sardines canned	032-019-1	Ton	6.13	24,111	-	-
Horse Mackerels canned	032-019-2	Ton	1,988.66	3,255,634	0.14	3
Fish, others canned	032-019-3	Ton	380.21	1,050,885	7.48	21,564

(Continued)

Description of Commodity	Commodity Code	Unit of Quantity	Imports		Exports	
			Quantity	Value (M.\$)	Quantity	Value (M.\$)
Abalone canned	032-021	Ton	49.32	432,341	15.88	134,163
Prawns and shrimps (Belachan) canned	032-022	Ton	110.31	346,597	0.12	257
Crabs canned	032-023	Ton	5.80	19,440	-	-
Cuttlefish canned	032-024	Ton	96.68	254,352	0.02	32
Preparations of crustacean and molluscs not canned	032-028	Lb	342,398.82	372,121	80.64	105
Preparations of Crustacean and molluscs canned	032-029	Ton	119.52	285,467	0.55	2,132
Prawn Dust	081-401	Ton	12.93	6,176	0.44	142
Fish Meal	081-402	Ton	122.89	107,257	-	-
Flour Meal of fish, crustaceans and Molluscs	081-409	Ton	7.50	5,599	-	-
Fish Molluscs and Crustaceans Soup	099-052	Lb	1,182.42	5,800	-	-
Tortoise shell unworked	291-140	Ton	1.06	662	-	-
Coral etc. unworked	291-150	Ton	51.71	20,246	62.18	79,072
Fish waste	291-940	Ton	-	-	0.79	30,030
Marine sponges	291-970	Lb	35.00	62	-	-
Turtles eggs	291-991	100	-	-	120.00	960
Products of fish, crustaceans and molluscs not for human consumption	291-998	Ton	-	-	-	-
Sea grass	292-922	Ton	7.80	4,764	-	-
Sea weed products	292-922	Ton	127.68	66,297	90.22	35,820
Pearls not set	667-101	Value	-	3,342	-	100
Pearl fragments unworked	667-102	Value	-	-	-	100
JUNIAH (TOTAL):			4,215.30	8,400,596 (M.\$)	2,742.07	14,880,057 (M.\$)

LTC/CAN.

Impot dan Ekspot Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Sabah
(Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah)
1964 - 1975

(Kuantiti Long Tan - Quantity in Long Ton)

Year	I m p o r t		E x p o r t	
	Quantity	Value (M \$)	Quantity (Tons)	Value (M \$)
1964	2,773	3,524,293	1,394	2,401,157
1965	2,295	3,127,038	1,617	4,272,600
1966	2,405	3,410,991	1,972	5,990,187
1967	2,849	3,568,010	2,313	7,509,005
1968	2,431	3,390,673	2,169	8,482,298
1969	2,726	3,992,054	2,238	7,337,991
1970	3,098	4,494,787	2,405	8,703,229
1971	2,818	4,144,925	2,316	10,636,254
1972	3,599	5,172,929	2,627	12,438,520
1973	4,017	6,869,428	2,944	18,507,065
1974	4,212	9,091,577	2,647	13,712,863
1975	4,215	8,400,596	2,742	14,880,057

Bilangan Bot-Bot Perikanan di Sabah
(Number of Fishing Boats in Sabah)
1961 - 1975

Tahun (Year)	Total No. of Fishing Boats	Number of Non-powered Boats	Number Motorised	
			With Inboard Engines	With Outboard Engines
1961	7,232	5,880	152	* 1,200
1962	5,963	3,981	482	* 1,500
1963	5,235	2,849	586	* 1,800
1964	*4,288	1,388	*700	* 2,200
1965	3,315	540	875	* 2,000
1966	2,925	72	1,053	* 1,800
1967	3,347	296	1,151	* 1,900
1968	*4,089	771	1,218	* 2,100
1969	*3,810	300	*1,310	* 2,200
1970	*4,020	320	*1,400	* 2,300
1971	*4,080	150	*1,430	* 2,500
1972	*4,165	200	*1,470	* 2,495
1973	*4,298	497	1,253	2,548
1974	*4,300	400	1,400	2,500
1975	*4,236	400	1,131	2,705

*Estimated Figures.

Pendaratan Ikan dan Udang Mengikut Bulan di Sarawak, 1975
(Monthly Landings of Fish and Prawns in Sarawak by Species, 1975)

(Kuantiti dalam Pikul - Quantity in Piculs)

Nama Tempatan (Local Name of Fish)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac March	April April	Mei May	Jun June	Julai July	Ogos August	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	M.Tan (M.Ton)
Lidah	Soleidae	1,168	739	309	342	295	251	192	209	1,013	24	88	380	5,010	303
Sebelah	Cynoglossidae			686			965	745	120	876	855	5	2	3,654	221
Biji Nangka	Upeneus spp.				84	220	168	184	90					746	45
Daun Baharu	Drepane punctata	278	220	3,105	105	3,114	1,862	1,651	1,851	1,434	1,146	602	302	15,670	948
Duri (Jahan/Goh)	Tachysuridae	148	83	487	1,491	1,280	381	1,371	1,027	892	916	545	586	9,207	557
Gelama/Tengkerong	Sciaenidae	732	4,888	6,745	8,970	10,421	8,248	7,331	8,486	7,762	6,866	2,690	1,834	74,973	4,536
Gerut-Gerut	Pomadasyss hasta					55	1,205		105	20	50	72	65	1,572	95
Jannahak	Lutianidae					30		3	8	9				50	3
Kaci	Plectorhynchus pictus										3			3	-
Kerapu	Epinephalus spp.	110	746		1,985	117	325	336	315	317	390	423	1,044	6,108	370
Kerisi	Nemipteridae	14	884	25	25	2,658	36	1,573	1,736	1,431	1,342	749	537	11,010	666
kikek	Leiognathidae	1,006	1,986				1,667	12	63	196	5	10	10	4,955	300
Malong	Muraenesox cinereus	1,434	2,523	1,166	522	186	1,981	3,079	4,255	4,154	205	1,163	56	20,724	1,254
Pelandok	Lathrinus miniatus F.						42	4	19		45			110	7
Puntung Damar/Bulus	Sillego sihama For.	7	11	13	13	11								55	3
Remong/Kunyit	Lutianus lineolatus				70			59				18	18	165	10
Semilang	Pletosus spp.	224	239	134	250	24	537	547	270	876	30	81	12	3,224	195
Shrumbu (Senolong/Kapas)	Lactarius lactarius	123	585	401	1,450	2,395	2,099	2,409	2,168	2,174	1,311	327	14	15,456	935
Alu-alu Kacang-Kacang	Sphyræna spp.					75	21	31	183	206	191	159	147	1,013	61
Bawal Putih/Dueh Putih	Pampus chinensis	908	374	1,392	1,871	1,368	2,219	476	1,383	2,542	903	750	80	14,266	863
Bawal Putih (Bujang)/ Dueh Putih (Bujang)	Pampus Argenteus	1,210	888	1,184	1,617	2,904	3,157	1,869	3,234	2,997	2,614	1,226	289	23,189	1,403
Bawal Hitam/Dueh Hitam	Parastromateus Niger	2,283	985	2,779	4,262	4,829	2,593	2,699	3,536	3,407	2,953	1,283	306	31,915	1,931
Belanak/Kedera	Mugil spp.	42	101	39	40	14	29	2			9	9		285	17
Cermin/Sagai	Alectis Indica	19				3		51						73	5
Cincar (Goronggong)	Megalaspis crydyla	234	1,870	2,944	2,741	2,137	2,048	480	446	440	1,426	763	626	16,155	977
Demudok/Rambai	Caranx spp.				1,762								2	1,764	107
Kurau/Senangin	Polynemus tetradactylus	165	391	2,093	612	4,015	2,365	2,343	2,476	1,746	2,199	1,367	810	20,582	1,245
Pelata/Selar	Caranx spp.	184	250	259	213	2,810	1,977	1,636	64	83	41	544		8,061	488
Selar Kuning	Caranx spp.	48	415	1,994	41	36	60	15	81	142	100	443	5	3,380	204
Selayang	Decapterus russellii		1				51		10	1			15	78	5
Talang	Chorinemus spp.	87	730	104	68	1,249	2,560	11	401	45	59			5,314	321
Bilis	Stolophorus spp.	17			20		107	125	330	88	465	449	462	2,063	125
Bulan	Megalops cyprinoides					250	155							405	25

Nama Tempatan (Local Name of Fish)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac March	April April	Mei May	Jun June	Julai July	Ogos August	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	M.Tan (M.Ton)
Parang-Parang	Chirocentrus dorab	159	2,034	2,176	409	539	3,779	1,364	2,560	2,927	3,572	1,181	183	20,883	1,263
Tamban	Clupea spp.	642	666	767	858	365	222	305	380	298	1,222	367	323	6,415	388
Terubok	Clupea macrura	1,613	1,060	1,888	4,358	2,416	4,177	1,910	2,012	1,984	2,254	170	93	23,935	1,448
Tongkol/Kayu/Aya	Euthynnus spp.	2,627	1,277	2,440	551	867	3,714	3,318	552	658	4,007	2,850	1,507	24,368	1,474
Kembong/Temenong	Rastrelliger kanagurta	817	809	970	1,118	3,341	3,186	2,962	2,767	2,664	1,528	945	895	22,002	1,331
Tanggiri	Scomberomerus spp.	2,297	1,762	3,339	4,096	3,082	7,877	4,393	4,514	3,555	5,403	3,340	1,006	44,664	2,702
Timah	Trichiurus spp.	208	305	1,515	235	3,639	3,103	5,977	5,391	4,542	1,335	1,451	11	27,712	1,676
Yu	Lamiformes	834	1,911	871	2,424	4,202	2,866	4,132	1,653	2,410	920	1,391	247	23,861	1,443
Pari	Order Rajiformes	793	2,074	1,743	1,832	2,189	1,878	2,700	3,415	1,491	1,456	287	517	20,375	1,233
Baja	-	3,502	5,232	7,824	17,878	15,460	13,957	12,171	12,332	13,048	15,933	10,934	3,290	131,561	7,959
Jebong	Abalister stellaris	5	11	30	27	27			50		4	18		172	11
Ikan Campur	-	5,459	6,557	12,454	24,312	22,439	25,237	23,804	22,980	21,174	23,196	11,917	5,981	205,510	12,433
Kebasi/Selangat	Borosoma chacunda		77					5		53				135	8
Puput	Pellona spp.	1,322	1,415	2,228	423	602	3,964	4,146	4,203	2,639	2,287	1,339	657	25,225	1,526
Ipirang	Setipinna Taty	144	350	321	611	581	56	120	86	42	82	29	77	2,499	151
Lumi	Harpodon Hehereus	1,461	390	123	212	272	387	1,629	600	240			100	5,414	328
Panjang	Pseudosciaena spp.	72	39	18		1,864	28	29	203	166	227	300	121	3,067	186
Empirit	Clupea macrura		58	75	53	338					80			604	37
Bulu Ayam	Coilia spp.	993	93	652	906	518	613	1,322	488	366	460	200	34	6,645	402
Pedukang	Tachysurus Leiotocephalus	81	69			474								624	38
Kilat	Pampus spp.	458	1,722	2,605	188	425	263	884	419	253	218	85	16	7,536	456
Merah	Lutjanus spp.	80	1,061	78	47	3,254	108		161	1,577	35	728	476	7,605	460
Perencong	Scaridae			127		1,596	206	211	264	153	291	79	204	3,131	189
Pelayak	Calliodontidae							29	23	134	224	300	121	831	50
Ketam Batu	Crustacea	606	592	552	683	817	689	633	856	691	651	613	442	7,825	473
Ketam Laut/Ketam Suri	Crustacea	333	10	19	20	696	967	1,016	1,666	813				5,540	335
Udang Lobok	Crustacea			79	112	144	144	151	109	109	132	138	130	1,248	75
Payak	Crustacea	2,704	5,545	6,136	7,987	3,494	1,482	4,660	3,552	2,741	2,271	1,133	1,971	43,756	2,647
Udang	Crustacea	9,881	6,666	2,549	3,929	2,103	3,940	3,746	4,197	3,346	3,394	2,295	2,542	48,588	2,939
Udang Baring	Acetus	1,063	1,315	2,433	1,686	1,216	792	780	1,046	1,160	1,800	1,104	1,088	15,483	936
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	41		145	91	74	28	36	23	25	34	32	24	493	30
Sotong	Mollusca	398	886	1,965	5,182	2,995	1,278	290	121	189	1,064	37	40	14,445	874
Kerang	Anadara spp.	48	63	62	83	92	97	95	87	91	98	46	28	890	54
Kokoyong	Mollusca	62	91	93	123	140	152	164	202	214	142	97	63	1,543	93
Lokan	"	45	28	27				23	38			6	26	193	12
Ambal	"		46	32	75	80	78	62	67	72	84	155	111	862	52
Ramin	"	32												32	2
TOTAL: (Pikul) (Piculs)		49,301	63,123	82,195	109,063	120,774	122,380	111,701	109,883	102,676	98,552	57,333	29,926	1,056,907	63,939

Pendaratan Ikan Laut dan Udang Mengikut Kumpulan Perkakas, Sarawak
(Marine Fish and Prawn Landings by Gear Groups, Sarawak)

Jadual 7.2
Table 7.2

1971 - 1975 (in Metric Ton)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	2,590.44	7,715.73	24,792.94	35,672.19	33,293.22
Jaring-Jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	8,846.29	6,238.30	8,869.87	9,472.62	18,447.79
Belat-Belat (Fishing Stakes)	911.01	942.22	1,857.17	2,806.64	-
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	182.58	31.09	109.71	139.15	5,382.70
Pukat-Pukat Tanggok / Surung (Scoop/Push/Lift Nets)	229.50	141.21	189.95	170.12	3,117.97
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	1,167.25	823.14	1,652.27	2,586.08	1,977.01
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	17.24	0.97	61.39	119.32	638.96
Pancing (Hook/Lines)	40.00	13.37	78.98	125.36	239.14
Bubu (Traps)	143.88	140.36	185.18	241.12	476.04
Jala (Cast Nets)	67.86	139.34	336.00	158.69	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	-	212.95
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	203.21	278.91	222.55	424.55	252.93
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	14,399.26	16,464.64	38,356.01	51,915.84	63,938.71

Jadual 7.3
Table 7.3

Bilangan Perahu-Perahu Berjentera dan Tiada Berjentera di Sarawak
(Number of Powered and Non-Powered Fishing Craft in Sarawak)

1969 - 1975
(Metrik Tan - Metric Ton)

Jenis Perahu (Type of Boat) Tahun (Year)	Tiada Berinjin (Non-Powered)	Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine)	Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine)				Jumlah (Total)
			Kotaks	Membawa Ikan (Fish Carrier)	Puket Tunda (Trawlers)	Lain-Lain (Others)	
1969	1,115	1,009	-	80	60	754	3,018
1970	1,572	881	478	81	176	349	3,537
1971	1,346	904	417	51	243	398	3,359
1972	1,287	877	405	45	433	460	3,507
1973	1,558	783	432	46	472	490	3,781
1974	1,772	1,098	368	69	479	586	4,372
1975	1,961	1,530	370	85	530	608	5,084

IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN,
SARAWAK (1962 - 1975)

IMPORT & EXPORT OF FISH & FISH PRODUCTS IN
SARAWAK (1962 - 1975)

(Kuantiti dalam Long Tons-Quantity in Long Tons)

TAHUN (YEAR)	IMPOT (IMPORT)		EKSPOT (EXPORT)	
	QUANTITY (Long Tons)	VALUE C.I.F. (\$)	QUANTITY (Long Tons)	VALUE C.I.F. (\$)
1962	2,189.96	2,458,650	93.33	200,754
1963	3,691.23	5,478,765	410.10	279,379
1964	6,156.08	6,394,123	40.28	73,813
1965	4,830.26	6,105,971	95.71	179,875
1966	4,273.40	6,498,195	31.71	55,517
1967	4,850.39	5,243,631	265.35	613,984
1968	3,244.91	3,847,232	104.47	224,546
1969	2,927.89	2,957,601	110.66	268,075
1970	2,783.89	3,171,287	272.03	609,475
1971	2,397.96	2,705,692	895.52	2,209,041
1972	2,336.82	2,744,391	1,145.34	5,301,553
1973	2,815.91	3,610,494	1,359.32	7,146,986
1974	2,077.20	3,361,652	1,518.27	6,552,236
1975	2,216.22	4,116,820	1,271.90	5,770,850

-/rj.

YEAR 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 AND 1975

SARAWAK

Page 7.5

Table 7.5

MONTH	EXPORT 1971		EXPORT 1972		EXPORT 1973		EXPORT 1974		EXPORT 1975	
	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)
JANUARY	15.49	14,596	41.42	123,049	44.87	218,958	125.64	674,541	49.99	257,952
FEBRUARY	9.76	22,700	76.25	394,319	77.32	414,612	47.73	138,320	123.91	362,027
MARCH	71.13	125,317	148.05	391,997	214.09	1,065,518	200.01	992,946	105.75	431,504
APRIL	209.59	379,466	213.03	544,870	60.19	226,433	305.05	1,121,495	115.04	421,692
MAY	154.50	358,169	150.23	925,753	225.60	1,138,219	232.45	890,037	176.42	923,323
JUNE	96.79	250,933	75.09	422,904	106.06	341,564	90.28	461,036	46.45	235,347
JULY	51.72	150,254	86.66	489,748	133.95	543,611	217.94	1,136,395	96.59	445,201
AUGUST	88.49	221,509	54.38	298,477	90.32	434,031	52.30	256,244	197.61	966,054
SEPTEMBER	88.49	269,697	112.91	583,044	154.75	858,934	79.47	433,874	130.40	532,847
OCTOBER	38.73	119,080	64.49	352,195	115.87	597,448	29.71	126,624	62.66	226,966
NOVEMBER	23.51	127,688	86.02	488,991	41.30	287,517	13.01	40,401	92.48	541,553
DECEMBER	55.32	169,622	36.81	286,286	94.32	519,841	44.68	230,375	72.60	425,424
TOTAL:	895.52	2,289,041	1,145.34	5,381,553	1,359.32	7,146,966	1,518.27	6,552,236	1,271.80	5,770,950

COMPARISON OF IMPORT FIGURES OF FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS BY MONTH FOR THE

YEAR 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 AND 1975, SARAWAK

MONTH	IMPORT 1971		IMPORT 1972		IMPORT 1973		IMPORT 1974		IMPORT 1975	
	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)
JANUARY	233.50	251,002	247.05	263,057	325.98	382,646	415.39	540,925	272.30	452,896
FEBRUARY	256.81	336,376	274.01	286,970	194.34	239,148	132.93	240,476	205.05	364,161
MARCH	199.59	227,270	140.39	184,851	223.28	265,110	106.29	184,697	121.04	254,054
APRIL	176.76	212,401	113.58	143,991	163.16	235,020	97.99	174,150	61.59	157,576
MAY	111.47	147,300	155.80	188,799	172.39	248,483	108.87	176,725	87.52	283,072
JUNE	127.53	148,235	179.79	226,555	134.32	185,324	80.33	149,731	113.38	331,477
JULY	127.05	162,051	124.25	151,948	189.90	249,676	169.35	299,966	124.50	273,398
AUGUST	135.88	152,896	153.66	210,110	256.65	308,352	94.56	186,678	142.74	271,015
SEPTEMBER	217.97	232,710	168.52	200,873	220.45	284,689	144.42	286,453	201.97	326,772
OCTOBER	228.06	223,923	227.30	265,129	265.16	371,792	130.30	261,405	263.15	379,442
NOVEMBER	289.37	281,799	257.74	277,248	304.46	368,291	309.17	426,329	455.70	705,852
DECEMBER	293.92	298,849	294.73	345,660	365.82	471,563	287.60	454,117	187.28	317,185
TOTAL:	2,397.96	2,705,692	2,336.82	2,744,391	2,815.91	3,610,494	2,077.28	3,361,652	2,216.22	4,116,820

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Baku (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shellfish)	Rampai-an (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
34	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	226	131	-	1,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,803	109
	Selayang/Curut	-	13,278	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,359	808
	Pisang-Pisang	349	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351	21
	Talang	-	166	360	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	718	43
35	Bilis	-	52,649	-	-	12,654	1,256	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,559	4,027
	Parang-Parang	3,033	473	5,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,103	551
	Tamban	-	30,604	48	-	15	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,699	1,857
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	36	14,722	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,090	913
37	Kembong/Temenong	2,931	32,600	1,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,805	2,227
	Tenggiri	1,068	145	7,600	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	8,868	537
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	8,300	29	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,701	526
38	Parfi	5,161	226	344	-	-	117	1,250	-	-	-	-	-	7,098	429
	Yu	4,136	43	374	-	-	68	1,014	-	-	-	-	-	5,635	341
39	Ikan Baja	340,355	29,980	409	-	1,730	-	-	1,439	-	-	-	-	373,913	22,620
	Ikan Campur	27,274	2,850	8,808	-	708	467	1,217	239	-	-	-	-	41,563	2,514
	Jobong	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
42	Ketan	7,059	474	1,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,052	12,149	735
45	Udang	242,526	28,378	4,540	-	3,904	-	-	2,274	-	-	-	-	281,622	17,037
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,193	-	-	1,193	72
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	416,380	-	416,380	25,189
	Siput/Kepah	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	349	-	1,281	78
57	Sotong	38,802	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,835	2,349
JUNLAH (TOTAL):															
Pikul (Piculs)		778,335	253,731	54,925	-	20,491	5,593	31,317	4,143	-	1,193	416,729	3,052	1,569,509	
Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)		47,886	15,350	3,323	-	1,240	338	1,895	251	-	72	25,210	185		94,950

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Pendaratan Udang Oleh Fukat Tunda, Sabah
(Landings of Prauns by Trawlers, Sabah)
1968 - 1975

Peta I
(Chart I)

Metrik Tan
(Metric Ton)

